

1 the support and maintenance of the parties' minor children when said children
2 are in his custody.

3 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that Plaintiff shall
4 maintain health and medical insurance through her employment to cover the
5 parties' minor children; any medical or dental expenses not covered by
6 insurance, shall be divided equally between the Plaintiff and Defendant.

7 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that Plaintiff and
8 Defendant shall alternate claiming the parties' minor children as dependents
9 for Federal Income Tax purposes.

10 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the Defendant shall
11 be awarded exclusive possession of the marital residence located at 6621
12 Rocking Horse Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada 89108, and shall assume the
13 encumbrance thereon; upon the sale of the marital residence, or the
14 expiration of five (5) years from the date of this Decree, whichever event
15 occurs first, Defendant shall pay to Plaintiff as and for her interest in said
16 residence one-half (1/2) of the then existing equity in said residence, and
17 Plaintiff shall at that time convey her interest in said residence to
18 Defendant.

19 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the Plaintiff and
20 Defendant shall maintain their co-ownership interest in 10 acres of real
21 property located at Kingman, Arizona, as tenants in common.

22 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the Plaintiff and
23 Defendant shall maintain their co-ownership interests in 1 acre of real
24 property located at Lake Shore Estates, Ontario, Canada, as tenants in common,
25 and Defendant shall assume the encumbrance thereon.

26 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the Plaintiff be
27 awarded as her sole and separate property the following:
28

- 1 (a) 1989 Oldsmobile Cutlass automobile;
- 2 (b) Funds in financial institutions in Plaintiff's name;
- 3 (c) Living room furniture, Plaintiff's bed, stereo system,
- 4 RCA portable television, kitchen dinette set, and an equitable division of
- 5 linens and kitchen appliances from the marital residence;
- 6 (d) Plaintiff's clothing and personal effects.

7 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the Defendant be
8 awarded as his sole and separate property the following:

- 9 (a) GMC truck;
- 10 (b) Funds in financial institutions in Defendant's name;
- 11 (c) The remainder of the household furniture and furnishings
- 12 located in the parties' marital residence;
- 13 (d) Defendant's clothing and personal effects.

14 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the Plaintiff assume,
15 and hold Defendant harmless from the following community debts:

- 16 (a) Nervyn's in Plaintiff's name;
- 17 (b) Dillard's in Plaintiff's name;
- 18 (c) Ward's in Plaintiff's name;
- 19 (d) GMAC (Plaintiff's car payment.

20 /
21 /
22 /
23 /
24 /
25 /
26 /
27 /
28

1 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the Defendant shall
2 assume and hold Plaintiff harmless from the following community debts:

- 3 (a) Sears in Defendant's name;
4 (b) The parties' debt to the Internal Revenue Service;
5 (c) A contingent debt to the State of Nevada for the parties'
6 child, WILLIAM CASTILLO.

7 DATED AND DONE this 4 day of October, 1989.

8 Barbara M. Castillo
9 BARBARA CASTILLO, Plaintiff

10 Joe Castillo
11 JOE CASTILLO, Defendant

12 Marie Leavitt
13 DISTRICT JUDGE

14 SUBMITTED BY:
15 WILLIAM R. PHILLIPS & ASSOCIATES

16 Frances-ann Fine for
17 WILLIAM R. PHILLIPS, ESQ.
18 NEVADA BAR # 002439
19 520 S. Fourth Street, Suite 360
20 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
21 Attorney for Plaintiff
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

FILED

APR 9 4 48 PM '90

Patricia L. ...
CLERK

BARBARA CASTILLO,
Plaintiff,
vs.
JOE CASTILLO,
Defendant.

Case No. D 121396
Dept. No. XVI
Docket No. R

MOTION TO MODIFY DECREE OF DIVORCE

Hearing Date : 5-8-90
Hearing Time : 2PM

COMES NOW the Defendant, by and through his attorney
JEFFREY D. SOBEL, ESQ., and moves this court for an order
modifying the Decree filed in this case in the following manner,
to wit: to grant to the Defendant sole physical custody of
Joseph and Crystal Castillo.

This Motion is based on the accompanying Points and
Authorities and affidavit of Joseph Castillo.

DATED this 5th day of April, 1990.

Jeffrey D. Sobel
JEFFREY D. SOBEL, ESQ.
330 South Third Street, Suite 1070
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
State Bar # 001949

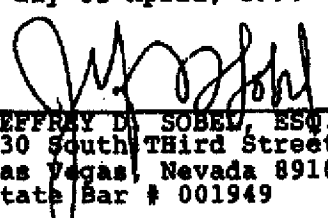
NOTICE OF MOTION

TO : BILL PHILLIPS, ESQ. and BARBARA CASTILLO
520 South Fourth Street
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE THAT on the 8 day of May,
1990 the undersigned will bring on for hearing the Motion to

1 Modify Decree of Divorce, or as soon thereafter as counsel may
2 be heard.

3 DATED this 31 day of April, 1990.

4
5 
6 JEFFREY D. SOBEL, ESQ.
7 330 South Third Street, Suite 1070
8 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
9 State Bar # 001949

10 POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

11 N.R.S. 125.510 provides in pertinent part that with
12 respect to child custody and maintenance the court may "at any
13 time modify or vacate its Order."

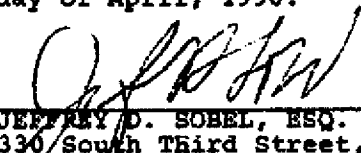
14 In determining custody of a minor child in an action
15 brought under this chapter, the court may:

16 (a) During the pendency of the action, at the final
17 hearing or at any time thereafter during the minority of any
18 of the children of the marriage, make such an order for the
19 custody, care, education, maintenance and support of the minor
20 children as appears in their best interest; and

21 (b) At any time modify or vacate its order, even if the
22 divorce was obtained by default without an appearance in the
23 action by one of the parties.

24 The accompanying affidavit establishes good cause.

25 DATED this 31 day of April, 1990.

26 
27 JEFFREY D. SOBEL, ESQ.
28 330 South Third Street, Suite 1070
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
State Bar # 001949

AFFIDAVIT OF JOSEPH CASTILLO

STATE OF NEVADA }
COUNTY OF CLARK } SS:

JOSEPH CASTILLO, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

I adopted William who is now 17 years of age who was a son by prior marriage of Barbara.

At the time that we divorced in an amicable fashion (I merely filed an Answer in Proper Person) it was specifically agreed between myself and Barbara that William who was in a youth detention camp would not be brought back to the residence to share it with Joseph and Crystal.

First, William is a very dangerous young man who has been charged and convicted with numerous offenses including homosexual activities, arson and the like which would pose significant danger to our younger children.

Despite this, I have learned that William was returned to the residence of Barbara pursuant to her request and the children who are quite disturbed by this are now living with him.

As a result of William moving back in Joseph is now sleeping in the same room as his mother to make room for William and Crystal who is 8 years old is sleeping in the same room with William which I consider both inappropriate and dangerous.

I know that my daughter said that she is not comfortable living in the same room with Billy to Barbara and according to my child, Barbara said something like "your ass" and that there is no problem with her sleeping in the same room with William and that she did not want to hear that any more.

I have stood by William through his many troubles but I

1 believe that my younger childrens' best interest lie in a change
2 in custody so that they will spend their nights with me and
3 be in my custody rather than in the way that Barbara and I
4 had originally agreed (which was premised on a specific condition
5 that she has violated).

6 William had been in Child Haven numerous times, has been
7 committed to Elko approximately 4 times and to the Third
8 Cottage.

9 He is a very disturbed young man and I am in no way making
10 this Motion because I want to hurt either William or Barbara
11 but I want to protect my younger children.

12 In addition to the things mentioned above, William has stolen
13 guns (within the last year) has been involved with drugs and has
14 stolen a car, crashing it in California.

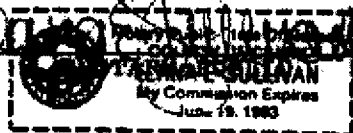
15 When one adds up the problems with arson, drugs, weapons
16 and sexual problems, it would be hard to paint a profile of one
17 less than appropriate to be around our younger children than
18 William.

19 I don't fault Barbara for loving her son but I believe that
20 she is being blind to the real dangers that William poses to
21 our children in terms of sharing the same residence.

22 I have attached some of the records that I have with
23 reference to this matter as Exhibits A and B.

24 
JOSEPH CASTILLO

25 SUBSCRIBED and SWORN this
26 day of April, 1990.



CASE NO. J26174

FILED

DEC 13 2 50 PM '85

JUVENILE DIVISION

Patricia Luman
CLERK

IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CLARK

In the Matter of:

CASTILLO, William Patrick AGE: 12

REVIEW COURT DATE

December 19, 1985

DATE OF BIRTH: 12/28/72

A person under the age of 18 years.

INTRODUCTION:

On August 29, 1985, at a Revocation Hearing, it was Ordered that William Castillo be committed to the Nevada Youth Training Center. This Order was stayed for a period of 90 days in order to assess William's placement with his natural mother and adoptive father in Las Vegas. This is the time scheduled to review the parole status of William Castillo.

VIOLATIONS DURING THIS PERIOD OF PAROLE:

10/01/85 Charge: Runaway
Disposition: Referred to Parole

10/01/85 Charge: Vagrancy/Prowling
Disposition: Denied

12/03/85 Charge: Violation of Parole/Runaway
Disposition: Pending Court Review

POLICE REPORT SUMMARY:

On December 2, 1985, William ran away from home after he had left for

1 school. Late that afternoon, William jumped a freight train heading toward
2 Utah. After the train had arrived in Millford, Utah, William realized that he
3 was freezing to death. At that time, William got off the train and turned
4 himself in to authorities. The Millford Police Department transferred William
5 to Cedar City and from Cedar City William was flown to Las Vegas and booked on
6 December 3, 1985, for violating his parole. William has been in Detention
7 since his arrest on December 3, 1985.
8

9 EVALUATION OF ADJUSTMENT DURING THIS PERIOD OF PAROLE:

10 During the last 90 days, William has lived at home with his parents.
11 William is a 7th grader attending Garside Junior High School.

12 Within the home, William leads a very structured life. The parents
13 use different forms of restrictions in order to deal with William's negative
14 behaviors. It should be understood that due to William's past problems within
15 the community, his parents are constantly apprehensive about William's intent
16 and his behaviors.
17

18 In the school, William is also watched very closely. While at school
19 during this period of parole, he has been caught twice in questionable
20 situations. The first being, he took a bottle of some type of acid to school.

21 On another occasion, William was caught with matches in his pocket. The
22 Principal at Garside Junior High School has worked closely with William, his
23 father and this Counselor.
24

25 Even with this close monitoring of William, when the whim seems to
26 hit, William will take off. During this last period of parole, this has
27 happened on two occasions. The first happened on or about November 13, 1985,
28 where William left home and did not return. William did return home later

1 that evening on his own. This was the first time that William has ever
2 returned home on his own and therefore it was felt that progress was being
3 made and therefore, the parents handled this matter within the home. As
4 stated above, William ran away a second time on December 2, 1985. William
5 caught a freight train heading North out of Las Vegas. As stated above,
6 William got to Millford, Utah, realized that he was in deep trouble due to the
7 fact of the cold temperatures and turned himself in. William stated to this
8 Counselor that he was attempting to go to St. Louis so that he could live with
9 his grandmother. The placement in St. Louis with the grandmother had already
10 been tried and William failed this placement miserably. (Please refer to the
11 Revocation Report dated August 22, 1985. See Exhibit A.)
12

13 SUMMARY:

14 This Counselor is of the opinion that William Castillo, although only
15 12 years of age, is a very sophisticated young man. He has learned that due
16 to his young age and his charm, that he can make people feel sorry for him.
17 It is this Counselor's opinion that although William had an abusive upbringing
18 for the first few years, his present home situation and continued delinquent
19 behaviors are of his own making. William knows the difference between right
20 and wrong, however, tends to live an immoral lifestyle. It seems that
21 William feels that the world revolves around him and his needs must be met
22 before anyone else's.
23

24 The Authorities in St. Louis, this Counselor, and the Chief of the
25 Youth Parole Bureau, are very concerned about William's welfare and the
26 welfare of the community. While in St. Louis, the Authorities tried to find a
27 proper placement for William. Due to William's inconsistent behavior in their
28

1 programs, no placement would accept him. In the State of Nevada, the Youth
2 Resources Panel see the prognosis for William as very poor. Out of state
3 programs have been looked into but due to their expense and due to the poor
4 prognosis, the State has been unwilling to provide specialized care for
5 William. Due to William's arson type behavior, this has closed the door to
6 many programs.

7
8 This Counselor is of the opinion that the Castillo family offer
9 William a decent home and many opportunities to succeed. William feels that
10 his sister receives far more attention than he does and therefore, he feels
11 living at home is unfair. Mr. Castillo has tried to get William involved in
12 different activities such as wrestling and tennis; however, William feels that
13 his father does not do enough. Mr. Castillo would do more if William's
14 behavior warranted it. William must understand that he must work for things
15 that he wants or he will not receive them.

16
17 RECOMMENDATION:

18 This Counselor respectfully recommends that William receive
19 institutionalized care. If William is returned to the Nevada Youth Training
20 Center, he should continue his education. He should receive counseling
21 concerning his family so that he could learn the appropriate ways in dealing
22 properly in this setting.

23

24

25

26

27

28

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

In view of the aforementioned information, it is respectfully recommended that in the best interest of the community and that of William Castillo that his parole be revoked and that he be returned to the Nevada Youth Training Center.

Respectfully submitted,

Bruce Kennedy
BRUCE KENNEDY
Youth Parole Counselor

Reviewed by: Judy Kemp
JUDY KEMP
District Supervisor

BK:jp

WCASTILE 039 00000235

THE UNDERSIGNED HAVE RECEIVED NOTICE THAT NEVADA YOUTH PAROLE HAS ENTERED A REQUEST FOR A PAROLE VIOLATION HEARING BASED UPON THE FACTS SET FORTH HEREIN.

TH HEREIN.
x Rudy Castilla
PAROLÉ

DATE: ()

DATE: 31

FINDINGS OF PAROLE VIOLATION HEARINGS

THE SUFFICIENCY/INSUFFICIENCY OF THE REASONS FOR REVOCATION OF PAROLE ARE AS FOLLOWS
ADMISSION OF THE JUVENILE *all a positive the par. In.*

FINDINGS OF REFEREE all allegations true per S/M's admission

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED THAT THE PAROLE OF WILLIAM CASTILLO IS/ISN'T
REVOKED. IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT _____
[PARENT/GUARDIAN]

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT said order of commitment is stayed for 90 days
till Dec. 5, 195 . If he violates any condition of parole
said order staying commitment will be withdrawn and he committed to...

DATED THIS 24th DAY OF August, 1967

DISTRICT COURT, JUDGE

Exhibit A

Amos

039-00000235

AA001182

VIOLATION OF PAROLE REPORT

1 NAME: CASTILLO, William DATE OF REPORT: August 22, 1985
2 CASE NO. J26174 COMMITTING COURT: 8th Judicial
3 AGE: 17 Years DATE COMMITTED: 02/21/84
4 DOB: 12/28/72 DATE PAROLED: 08/13/84

5 INTRODUCTION:

6 William Castillo has violated terms of his Parole Agreement signed on
7 August 13, 1984. While living in St. Louis, Missouri with his grandparents,
8 William violated the laws by the fact that he was charged with Burglary and
9 has admitted to stealing a bicycle. William does not have the self-discipline
10 required to maintain an effective Parole program.

11 VIOLATIONS DURING THIS PERIOD OF PAROLE:

12 A. Formal Bookings:

13 02/01/85 Charge: Violation of Parole (Runaway)
Disposition: Referred to Parole
14 04/11/85 Charge: Violation of Parole (Runaway)
Disposition: Referred to Parole
15 08/16/85 Charge: Violation of Parole
Disposition: Pending

16 B. Parole Agreement Violations:

17 Condition #3, which states, "I will reside at 401 Redstone, Las Vegas,
18 Nevada, phone 363-1084, with my parents."

19 William is in violation of this condition by the fact that on
20 September 26, 1984, William ran away and did not return home until he was
21 apprehended by his father. On April 8, 1985, William again ran away. He
22 was gone for approximately four days when he finally turned himself in to
23 this Parole Counselor.

24 Condition #5, which states, "I will maintain a program of education
25 as assigned by the Clark County School District."

26 Due to the fact that William was running away and did run away twice
27 from school, he was excluded from the school program at C.V.T. Gilbert (6th
28 Grade Center).
29
30

1 Condition #10, which states, "I will obey all of the laws of the
2 United States, state, county and city."

3 William is in violation of this condition by the fact that while
4 living in St. Louis, Missouri he was arrested for Destruction of Private
5 Property on May 13, 1985 and was again arrested on June 4, 1985, for Burglary.

6 MINOR'S STATEMENT:

7 Billy has admitted to stealing a bicycle while in St. Louis. Billy
8 stated that after he was caught, the bicycle was returned to its owner.

9 CONSULTATION:

10 This case has been discussed with Mrs. Judy Kemp, District Supervisor,
11 and Mr. Edwin Burgess, Superintendent of the Nevada Youth Training Center.
12 Mr. Burgess is somewhat skeptical that his program would be able to aid
13 William due to William's extensive problems; however, given the options at
14 this time, the Nevada Youth Training Center will attempt to give William as
15 much help as possible.

16 EVALUATION OF ADJUSTMENT:

17 Following William's release from the Nevada Youth Training Center on
18 August 13, 1984, William returned home to the Las Vegas area to reside with his
19 natural mother and adoptive father. A special program at C.V.T. Gilbert
20 (6th Grade Center) was designed for William through the School District.
21 Mr. Castillo kept William very busy with outside activities such as wrestling,
22 gymnastics, and family outings such as a trip to Disneyland.

23 On September 26, 1984, William ran away from school for the first time.
24 In tracing William's activities of that day from approximately 1:30 P.M. when
25 he left school until 9:00 P.M. that evening when he was apprehended by his
26 father, it was learned that he had purchased a lighter from a convenient
27 store and also stole a flashlight from that store. It was also learned that
28 William used the lighter to start a fire in the construction site. There was
29 no property or personal damage done as a result of this fire. Following this
30 incident, a Youth Resources Panel met concerning William. The Youth Resources

1 Panel felt that there were no appropriate programs for William; therefore,
2 he remained at home; however, he received even stricter supervision both at
3 home and at school.

4 On February 1, 1985, William ran away from school for a second time. He
5 was apprehended approximately one hour later by Mr. Sands, the Principal. For
6 this behavior, it was felt that William should receive a consequence and there-
7 fore, he was booked into Clark County Juvenile Court Detention facility. He
8 was released approximately one week later back to the home of his parents. He
9 was accepted back into the school program.

10 On April 8, 1985, William again ran away from school. On April 11, 1985,
11 William called this Counselor and turned himself in. Due to the second
12 incident of leaving school, he was excluded from school for the remainder of
13 the semester.

14 After discussing this case with William, his parents, this Counselor,
15 and Judy Kemp, District Supervisor, it was decided to allow William to reside
16 with his grandparents in St. Louis, Missouri. This would give William a
17 fresh start. An Interstate Investigation had been previously done in order
18 to have a backup plan. St. Louis, Missouri had accepted the case and therefore
19 Billy was allowed to travel to St. Louis to reside with his grandparents. On
20 May 15, 1985, William had his first run in with the law in St. Louis. He was
21 charged with Property Damage. It was reported that William allegedly had
22 broken a glass door at a neighbor's home. On June 4, 1985, William was
23 charged with Burglary, a felony, in that he stole a bicycle valued over
24 \$150.00. At that time, William was removed from his grandparents home and
25 placed in a Detention Facility.

26 While in Detention, the State of Nevada and the State of Missouri
27 tried to find a proper placement for William. A number of institutions,
28 group homes, and individual foster homes were looked into, however, none
29 seemed to be appropriate for William. After looking for approximately two
30 months, a foster home was finally found and Nevada was willing to pay the

1 support payments. On or about July 24, 1985, William became involved in an
2 incident where he was charged with Oral Sodomy while still in the Detention
3 Facility. On or about August 7, 1985, William was granted a pass. While on
4 pass from the Detention Facility awaiting his placement into the foster home,
5 William ran away. He was apprehended the next day. Due to these two
6 problems, the foster parents felt that William was beyond their control and
7 therefore refused to take him into their home.

8 Following this extensive search for an appropriate placement for
9 William in St. Louis, with negative results, it was decided to return William
10 to Las Vegas. William arrived back in Nevada on August 16, 1985. On that
11 date, William was booked for Violation of Parole and has remained in Detention
12 pending this hearing.

13 SUMMARY:

14 William Castillo has been on parole status for approximately one year.
15 William continues to exhibit many of the same behavior patterns that he has
16 in the past. This Counselor is extremely concerned over William's behaviors,
17 especially considering his young age. William has demonstrated in the past
18 that without notice or reason he will leave home or school by any means when
19 he feels he has the opportunity. While not being supervised, William has
20 the potential to create havoc, causing serious damage, and possibly bodily
21 harm to others around him as well as to himself. William now finds himself
22 before the Court due to his inappropriate behaviors. It is this Counselor's
23 opinion that William must start accepting responsibility for his behaviors
24 and understand that these behaviors will not be tolerated and there are
25 consequences for misbehavior.

26 RECOMMENDATION:

27 This Counselor respectfully recommends that William receive
28 institutionalized care. If William is returned to the Nevada Youth Training
29 Center, he should continue his education. He should receive counseling
30 concerning his family so that he could learn the appropriate ways in dealing

1 properly in this setting. William must understand that he is no longer
2 going to be dealt with as "a little boy".

3 In view of the aforementioned information, it is respectfully
4 recommended that in the best interest of the community and that of William
5 Castillo that his parole be revoked and that he be returned to the Nevada
6 Youth Training Center.

7 Respectfully submitted,

8
9 Bruce Kennedy
10 BRUCE KENNEDY
Youth Parole Counselor

11
12 Reviewed by Judy Kemp
13 JUDY KEMP
District Supervisor

14
15 BK:jp
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

CASE NO J26174 PETITION FOR PAROLE VIOLATION HEARING

NAME	CASTILLO, William	AGE	12 Years
------	-------------------	-----	----------

DATE BOOKED 8/16/85 HEARING DATE 8/22/85

STATEMENT OF PAROLE VIOLATIONS

THE UNDERSIGNED HAVE RECEIVED NOTICE THAT NEVADA YOUTH PAROLE HAS ENTERED A REQUEST FOR A PAROLE VIOLATION HEARING BASED UPON THE FACTS SET FORTH HEREIN.

PARENTS (GUARDIAN)

PARTICULARS

STATEMENT OF PAROLE VIOLATIONS

DATES(8)

CONDITION NO. 3 - Failure to maintain residence. 9/26/84 & 4/08/85

CONDITION NO. 5 - Failure to maintain school program. 9/26/84, 02/01/85 &

CONDITION NO. 4/08/85

CONDITION NO. 10 - Failure to obey laws 5/15/85; 6/04/85

STATEMENT OF NEW CHARGES

DATES(-8)

A. _____

11. _____

DAVID F. BASH III - CHIEF, YOUTH PAROLE BUREAU

BY DISTRICT SUPERVISOR _____

FINDINGS OF PAROLE VIOLATION HEARING

THE ABOVE NAMED JUVENILE HAVING APPEARED BEFORE THE JUVENILE REFEREE WITH (PARENT/GUARDIAN)

Mr. Joe Castella AND THE JUVENILE REFEREE HAVING INQUIRED INTO THE FACTS OF THE REQUEST FOR VIOLATION HEARING DOES HEREBY FIND THAT THERE ARE SUFFICIENT LEGAL REASONS FOR REVOKING THE PAROLE GRANTED.

THE SUFFICIENCY/INSUFFICIENCY OF THE REASONS FOR REVOCATION OF PAROLE ARE AS FOLLOWS
ADMISSION OF THE JUVENILE *all allegations true per Jm.*

FINDINGS OF REFEREE *OK all action true per M's comments*

○ ○ ○ ○ ○

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED THAT THE PAROLE OF WILLIAM CASTILLO IS/ARE
REVOKED. IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT

(PARENT / GUARDIAN)

REIMBURSE THE STATE OF NEVADA IN THE AMOUNT OF \$_____ PER MONTH FOR THE DURATION OF SAID COMMITMENT.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT said order of commitment is actual for 90 days
till Dec. 5, 1955. If he violates any condition of parole
said order staying committed will be withdrawn and I'm committed

DATED THIS 24 DAY OF August, 1967

DISTRICT COURT, ALCOA

VIOLATION OF PAROLE REPORT

1 NAME: CASTILLO, William DATE OF REPORT: August 22, 1985
2 CASE NO. J26174 COMMITTING COURT: 8th Judicial
3 AGE: 12 Years DATE COMMITTED: 02/21/84
4 DOB: 12/28/72 DATE PAROLED: 08/13/84

5 INTRODUCTION:

6 William Castillo has violated terms of his Parole Agreement signed on
7 August 13, 1984. While living in St. Louis, Missouri with his grandparents,
8 William violated the laws by the fact that he was charged with Burglary and
9 has admitted to stealing a bicycle. William does not have the self-discipline
10 required to maintain an effective Parole program.

11 VIOLATIONS DURING THIS PERIOD OF PAROLE:

12 A. Formal Bookings:

13 02/01/85 Charge: Violation of Parole (Runaway)
14 Disposition: Referred to Parole
15 04/11/85 Charge: Violation of Parole (Runaway)
16 Disposition: Referred to Parole
17 08/16/85 Charge: Violation of Parole
18 Disposition: Pending

18 B. Parole Agreement Violations:

19 Condition #3, which states, "I will reside at 401 Redstone, Las Vegas,
20 Nevada, phone 363-1084, with my parents."

21 William is in violation of this condition by the fact that on
22 September 26, 1984, William ran away and did not return home until he was
23 apprehended by his father. On April 8, 1985, William again ran away. He
24 was gone for approximately four days when he finally turned himself in to
25 this Parole Counselor.

26 Condition #5, which states, "I will maintain a program of education
27 as assigned by the Clark County School District."

28 Due to the fact that William was running away and did run away twice
29 from school, he was excluded from the school program at C.V.T. Gilbert (6th
30 Grade Center).

1 Condition #10, which states, "I will obey all of the laws of the
2 United States, state, county and city."

3 William is in violation of this condition by the fact that while
4 living in St. Louis, Missouri he was arrested for Destruction of Private
5 Property on May 15, 1985 and was again arrested on June 4, 1985, for Burglary.

6 MINOR'S STATEMENT:

7 Billy has admitted to stealing a bicycle while in St. Louis. Billy
8 stated that after he was caught, the bicycle was returned to its owner.

9 CONSULTATION:

10 This case has been discussed with Mrs. Judy Kemp, District Supervisor,
11 and Mr. Edwin Burgess, Superintendent of the Nevada Youth Training Center.
12 Mr. Burgess is somewhat skeptical that his program would be able to aid
13 William due to William's extensive problems; however, given the options at
14 this time, the Nevada Youth Training Center will attempt to give William as
15 much help as possible.

16 EVALUATION OF ADJUSTMENT:

17 Following William's release from the Nevada Youth Training Center on
18 August 13, 1984, William returned home to the Las Vegas area to reside with his
19 natural mother and adoptive father. A special program at C.V.F. Gilbert
20 (6th Grade Center) was designed for William through the School District.
21 Mr. Castillo kept William very busy with outside activities such as wrestling,
22 gymnastics, and family outings such as a trip to Disneyland.

23 On September 26, 1984, William ran away from school for the first time.
24 In tracing William's activities of that day from approximately 1:30 P.M. when
25 he left school until 9:00 P.M. that evening when he was apprehended by his
26 father, it was learned that he had purchased a lighter from a convenient
27 store and also stole a flashlight from that store. It was also learned that
28 William used the lighter to start a fire in the construction site. There was
29 no property or personal damage done as a result of this fire. Following this
30 incident, a Youth Resources Panel met concerning William. The Youth Resources

1 Condition #10, which states, "I will obey all of the laws of the
2 United States, state, county and city."

3 William is in violation of this condition by the fact that while
4 living in St. Louis, Missouri he was arrested for Destruction of Private
5 Property on May 15, 1985 and was again arrested on June 4, 1985, for Burglary.

6 MINOR'S STATEMENT:

7 Billy has admitted to stealing a bicycle while in St. Louis. Billy
8 stated that after he was caught, the bicycle was returned to its owner.

9 CONSULTATION:

10 This case has been discussed with Mrs. Judy Kemp, District Supervisor,
11 and Mr. Edwin Burgess, Superintendent of the Nevada Youth Training Center.
12 Mr. Burgess is somewhat skeptical that his program would be able to aid
13 William due to William's extensive problems; however, given the options at
14 this time, the Nevada Youth Training Center will attempt to give William as
15 much help as possible.

16 EVALUATION OF ADJUSTMENT:

17 Following William's release from the Nevada Youth Training Center on
18 August 13, 1984, William returned home to the Las Vegas area to reside with his
19 natural mother and adoptive father. A special program at C.V.T. Gilbert
20 (6th Grade Center) was designed for William through the School District.
21 Mr. Castillo kept William very busy with outside activities such as wrestling,
22 gymnastics, and family outings such as a trip to Disneyland.

23 On September 26, 1984, William ran away from school for the first time.
24 In tracing William's activities of that day from approximately 1:30 P.M. when
25 he left school until 9:00 P.M. that evening when he was apprehended by his
26 father, it was learned that he had purchased a lighter from a convenient
27 store and also stole a flashlight from that store. It was also learned that
28 William used the lighter to start a fire in the construction site. There was
29 no property or personal damage done as a result of this fire. Following this
30 incident, a Youth Resources Panel met concerning William. The Youth Resources

1 Panel felt that there were no appropriate programs for William; therefore,
2 he remained at home; however, he received even stricter supervision both at
3 home and at school.

4 On February 1, 1985, William ran away from school for a second time. He
5 was apprehended approximately one hour later by Mr. Sands, the Principal. For
6 this behavior, it was felt that William should receive a consequence and there-
7 fore, he was booked into Clark County Juvenile Court Detention facility. He
8 was released approximately one week later back to the home of his parents. He
9 was accepted back into the school program.

10 On April 8, 1985, William again ran away from school. On April 11, 1985,
11 William called this Counselor and turned himself in. Due to the second
12 incident of leaving school, he was excluded from school for the remainder of
13 the semester.

14 After discussing this case with William, his parents, this Counselor,
15 and Judy Kemp, District Supervisor, it was decided to allow William to reside
16 with his grandparents in St. Louis, Missouri. This would give William a
17 fresh start. An Interstate Investigation had been previously done in order
18 to have a backup plan. St. Louis, Missouri had accepted the case and therefore
19 Billy was allowed to travel to St. Louis to reside with his grandparents. On
20 May 15, 1985, William had his first run in with the law in St. Louis. He was
21 charged with Property Damage. It was reported that William allegedly had
22 broken a glass door at a neighbor's home. On June 4, 1985, William was
23 charged with Burglary, a felony, in that he stole a bicycle valued over
24 \$150.00. At that time, William was removed from his grandparents home and
25 placed in a Detention Facility.

26 While in Detention, the State of Nevada and the State of Missouri
27 tried to find a proper placement for William. A number of institutions,
28 group homes, and individual foster homes were looked into, however, none
29 seemed to be appropriate for William. After looking for approximately two
30 months, a foster home was finally found and Nevada was willing to pay the

1 support payments. On or about July 24, 1985, William became involved in an
2 incident where he was charged with Oral Sodomy while still in the Detention
3 Facility. On or about August 7, 1985, William was granted a pass. While on
4 pass from the Detention Facility awaiting his placement into the foster home,
5 William ran away. He was apprehended the next day. Due to these two
6 problems, the foster parents felt that William was beyond their control and
7 therefore refused to take him into their home.

8 Following this extensive search for an appropriate placement for
9 William in St. Louis, with negative results, it was decided to return William
10 to Las Vegas. William arrived back in Nevada on August 16, 1985. On that
11 date, William was booked for Violation of Parole and has remained in Detention
12 pending this hearing.

13 SUMMARY:

14 William Castillo has been on parole status for approximately one year.
15 William continues to exhibit many of the same behavior patterns that he has
16 in the past. This Counselor is extremely concerned over William's behaviors,
17 especially considering his young age. William has demonstrated in the past
18 that without notice or reason he will leave home or school by any means when
19 he feels he has the opportunity. While not being supervised, William has
20 the potential to create havoc, causing serious damage, and possibly bodily
21 harm to others around him as well as to himself. William now finds himself
22 before the Court due to his inappropriate behaviors. It is this Counselor's
23 opinion that William must start accepting responsibility for his behaviors
24 and understand that these behaviors will not be tolerated and there are
25 consequences for misbehavior.

26 RECOMMENDATION:

27 This Counselor respectfully recommends that William receive
28 institutionalized care. If William is returned to the Nevada Youth Training
29 Center, he should continue his education. He should receive counseling
30 concerning his family so that he could learn the appropriate ways in dealing

1 properly in this setting. William must understand that he is no longer
2 going to be dealt with as "a little boy".

3 In view of the aforementioned information, it is respectfully
4 recommended that in the best interest of the community and that of William
5 Castillo that his parole be revoked and that he be returned to the Nevada
6 Youth Training Center.

7 Respectfully submitted,

8
9 Bruce Kennedy
10 BRUCE KENNEDY
Youth Parole Counselor

11
12 Reviewed by:

Judy Kemp
JUDY KEMP
District Supervisor

13
14
15 BK:jp
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

● ●

EXHIBIT 50

EXHIBIT 50

DECLARATION OF CUSTODIAN OF RECORD

I, [name] Charles Sarkisian, declare under penalty of perjury:

1. I am the [position] former attorney of Barbara M. Wickham and in my capacity as [position] her former attorney am a custodian of the records of Barbara M. Wickham, formerly known as Barbara M. Thorpe and Barbara M. Castillo

2. Charles Sarkisian is an attorney in the State of Missouri

3. That on the 20th day of September, 2005, I received a records request in connection with William P. Castillo requesting production of records [as set forth in the exhibit(s) attached to the request].

4. I have examined the original of those records and have made or caused to be made a true and exact copy of those records and the reproduction of those records as attached is true and complete.

5. That the original of those records was made at or near the time of the act(s), event(s), condition(s), opinion(s), or diagnosis set forth in them by or from information transmitted by a person with knowledge, in the course of my regularly conducted activity for the Barbara M. Wickham, formerly known as Barbara M. Thorpe and Barbara M. Castillo.

Charles Sarkisian
Custodian of Records

Charles Sarkisian
[Print Name]

REFERENCE NUMBER 20.145

RECEIVED

OCT 06 2005

Federal Public Defender
Las Vegas, Nevada

VCASTILL-0047-00000157

LAW OFFICES
MILLER & SARKISIAN
PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
802 LOCUST BUILDING
1018 LOCUST STREET
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63

GEORGE J. MILLER
CHARLES SARKISIAN

JOHN T. MCCAFFREY
RICHARD J. WEIDERT, JR.

In The Interest Of
William P. Thorpe, Jr.

October 8, 1981

RECEIVED

OCT 9 1981

Federal Public Defender
Las Vegas, Nevada

John Manzonie
Attorney At Law
826 East Charleston
Las Vegas, Nevada 89104

RE: William Patrick Thorpe, Jr.

Dear Mr. Manzonie:

Barbara Thorpe Castillo has requested that I forward copies of all material in my file relating to a proceeding in the Juvenile Court of St. Louis County, Missouri, involving her son, William Patrick Thorpe, Jr.

An attempt was made by the Juvenile Court in June of 1979 to obtain custody of the minor child on the alleged grounds that the child was being neglected by the parents.

I represented Mrs. Castillo in this proceeding. The father of the minor failed to appear and had contacted the court by phone and indicated that he had other matters to take care of and could not be available for the hearing. A juvenile officer had appeared at the hearing as well as a case worker with Family Services. A guardian ad litem was also appointed to protect the interest of the minor.

A pre-hearing was held before the Commissioner on June 28, 1979. At this preliminary hearing it was brought out that Mrs. Castillo had on numerous occasions in the past abandoned her minor son. I had pointed out that this was brought about by the fact that she had had severe financial problems in the past and that she had never received any type of support whatsoever from her former husband, William Thorpe, and that all of these conditions brought about the problems that later developed in her not being able to take care of her minor son.

I had also pointed out to the Commissioner that Mrs. Castillo's present husband, Joe Castillo, is gainfully

WCAS TIL 047-00000158

John Manzonie
RE: William Patrick Thorpe, Jr.
October 8, 1981
Page 2

employed in Nevada and made a suitable income in order to provide an adequate home for his wife and her minor son. This was all confirmed by the proper authorities in Nevada and the Juvenile Officer confirmed that Mr. Castillo was a reliable person who had a good background and who would be able to provide adequate support for his present wife and his minor son. The Commissioner was convinced that Mrs. Castillo's present husband would add stability to the marriage and to provide a suitable environment for the child. The Commissioner agreed with all the parties concerned that the petition charging the parents with neglect should be dismissed and that Mrs. Castillo be given back custody of her minor son. Thereafter arrangements were made for Mrs. Castillo to pick up her minor son in order that she depart Nevada.

It is my understanding that the minor child has remained in the custody of Mrs. Castillo ever since the matter was dismissed in the Juvenile Court of St. Louis County.

I might add that Barbara Thorpe Castillo was granted a decree of dissolution from her former husband, William Patrick Thorpe, Sr., on March 13, 1974 in the Circuit Court of St. Louis County, Missouri. At that time Mrs. Castillo was granted custody and control of the minor child, William Patrick Thorpe, Jr.

It is my understanding that Mr. Castillo is now wishing to adopt the minor child.

I am enclosing the following which may be of some assistance to you:

1. Copy of summons and petition filed in the Juvenile Court of the Juvenile Division of the Circuit Court of St. Louis County, Missouri.
2. Copy of Commissioner's findings dated 6/28/79.
3. Copy of decree of dissolution dated 3/13/74.

I hope that the above enclosures can be of some assistance to you. If we can be of any further assistance, please let us know.

Very truly yours,

Charles Sarkisian

CS:gc

Enclosures

3

AA001198

MEMO TO FILE

William Patrick Thorpe, Jr.

On June 28, 1979, the writer appeared in the Juvenile Court of St. Louis County regarding a matter of William P. Thorpe, Jr. The minor's mother, our client, Barbara Castillo appeared together with her mother. I appeared on behalf of the client and Peter J. Maniscalco attorney at law who appeared for the attorney on the behalf of minor William P. Thorpe Jr. The father of the minor did not appear, he had contacted the court by phone and indicated that he had other matters and could not be available. This matter was heard before Commissioner Robert H. Branam. The pre-hearing was held before the Commissioner Lauri Burian a caseworker with family services appeared at this hearing. The former Deputy Juvenile Officer Barbara H. Buckner was not present as she was no longer with this office. A Mr. O'Brian appeared in place of Barbara Buckner.

Apparently, for a day proceeding this hearing Juvenile Officer Mr. O'Brian had heard from the juvenile authorities in Nevada and it was requested that they check out the matter and determine if Barbara M. Castillo's present husband was a reliable person and could provide a suitable home and environment for the minor. At the preliminary hearing it was brought out that Barbara M. Castillo on numerous occasions in the past abandoned her minor son. I had pointed out that in the past this woman had severe financial problems that she had never received any type of support whatsoever from her former husband, William Thorpe, and that all of these conditions brought about the problems that later developed. I did point out that the client's present husband, Joe Castillo is a pit boss at Lake Tahoe in Nevada and makes better than \$25,000 a year, that he is well able to provide a suitable home for his wife and her minor son. Apparently, this was all checked out by the proper authorities in Nevada, and they confirmed the fact that Mr. Castillo was a very reliable person and that he had a very good background and seemed to impress the examiners in Nevada as to his sincerity in the matter.

Nextly, based upon the fact that Barbara was now married to such a person, it was the consensus of the opinion of all that was present at the hearing that it be better that she be given back her minor son and that some type of periodic checkup be made in Nevada to determine that things would be working out. The attorney for the minor, Peter Maniscalco did voice some objections to the fact that Barbara had in the past been very neglectful towards her child. He also indicated he felt satisfied that Barbara's present husband would add some stability to the marriage and provide a suitable environment for the child. The commissioner agreed with all the parties concerned and the court dismissed the previous petition filed which charged Barbara Castillo with neglect, the appropriate order was signed by the commissioner and Peter J. Maniscalco was awarded an attorney's fee in the sum of \$75. Following this hearing, arrangements were made for Barbara to pick up her minor son and she wished to depart for her home in Tahoe on the day following the hearing, which would be June the 29th.

After this hearing, the Client expressed her gratitude for the efforts put forward and she also agreed to pay an additional attorney's fees of \$150.

WCASILLC 7-00000160

JUVENILE COURT OF ST. LOUIS COUNTY
STATE OF MISSOURI

In the Interest of: THORPE, WILLIAM F. JR.)
Male/Female Age 6 Cause No. 56644
Birthdate: 12-28-72 A Juvenile)

FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF COMMISSIONER/HEARING OFFICER

I. FINDINGS

- A. The allegations of the Petition/Supplemental Petition are true.
1. By consent
2. With exception of Allegation
B. The allegations of page 1 of the Petition are true and the juvenile comes within the provisions of the Juvenile Code of the State of Missouri by reason of the following acts and/or conditions:

II. RECOMMENDATIONS

- A. The Petition/Supplemental Petition be dismissed. Costs waived/ against parents.
B. The Petition/Supplemental Petition be dismissed on the day of 19 unless otherwise ordered by the Court. Costs waived/taxed against parents.
C. The Court takes/continues jurisdiction over the juvenile and
1. Custody of the juvenile be continued in the juvenile's parents/father/mother subject to supervision by Juvenile Officer/Family Services.
2. Custody of the juvenile be placed with
3. St. Louis County, Missouri to pay cost of maintenance for foster care.
4. a. St. Louis County, Missouri, is ordered to pay \$ per to
b. Mother/father/parents of said juvenile is/are ordered to pay \$ per to for support and maintenance of said juvenile making the check or money order payable to and, forwarding the check or money order to
c.
d. Mother/father/parents of the juvenile is/are not ordered at this time to reimburse St. Louis County, Missouri for support and maintenance of the juvenile; this order, however, does not in any way affect the mother/father/parents past, present, or future liability to provide for any support or maintenance of the juvenile, nor does it affect future order of this Court regarding said liability.
5. Peter J. Maniscales, guardian ad litem, is allowed the fee \$75.00 for services rendered to date to be paid by mother.
6. Effective date:
7. All subject to the continuing jurisdiction of the Court.

Date: 6/28/79

Commissioner/Hearing Officer

NOTICE OF RIGHT TO REHEARING

The juvenile and his/her custodian are entitled to a hearing by a Judge of the Juvenile Court if within 10 days after receiving notice of the above findings the juvenile and/or his/her custodian file a request with the Court for a hearing. The Court shall allow such hearing at any time. If no hearing before the Judge is requested, the above findings and recommendations shall become the decree of the Court, if and when adopted and confirmed by an Order of the Judge.

WAIVER

(I), (We), the undersigned have read the above Notice of Right to Rehearing and hereby waive the right to request a hearing before the Judge and do hereby consent to the immediate entry of an order by the Judge adopting and confirming the above findings and recommendations.

Juvenile

Lauri Burton MSW
Custodian* DFS

Custodian*

Custodian*

Attorney

Attorney

Attorney

Attorney

The above findings and recommendations are adopted and confirmed.
SO ORDERED:

DATE

JUDGE

*Custodian means parent(s), step-parent(s), juvenile's adult spouse, guardian, guardian ad litem, person/agency/institution having legal or physical custody of juvenile.

Pending the expiration of the time during which a request for rehearing may be made, the Court enters the following temporary order

If a request for rehearing is made, the foregoing temporary order shall remain in effect until a rehearing is held by the court.

Mr. Sarkisian,

July-10-79

Billys Lawyer is paid for
+ here is partial payment I will
send Bal in a week OK. Thank
you for all you have done.

Mrs. Barb Castillo
Husband Joe L. Castillo
P.O. Box 11917
Zephyr Cove, Nevada 89848

Phone 588-7119

STILLLOW 47-00000162

IN THE
JUVENILE COURT
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS, STATE OF MISSOURI

In The Interest of

THORPE, WILLIAM P. JR.

No. 56644

Male, Age: 6
B/D: 12-23-72

Mrs. Barbara Thorpe Castillo
% Allegría Thieret
880 Lilac Dr.

TO: St. Louis, Mo. 63031

SUMMONS

You are hereby notified that a petition has been filed in the Juvenile Court of St. Louis County, Missouri, alleging that the above-named juvenile is subject to the jurisdiction of the Juvenile Court for the reasons set forth in the petition, a copy of which is attached hereto.

You are ordered to appear before this Court at 501 South Brentwood, Clayton, Mo., the 28th day of June, 19 79, at 3:00 o'clock P.-M. for a hearing on the petition, (and to have said juvenile with you then and there).

WITNESS Raymond V. Clifford, Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, with the seal thereof hereto affixed, at the office in the County of St. Louis, this
JUN 14 1979 19

RAYMOND V. CLIFFORD, Circuit Clerk.

By

Helene Canto

Deputy

TO THE JUVENILE, PARENTS, GUARDIAN, OR OTHER RESPONDENT

You are to be present with the said juvenile at all hearings in this case, as your right to the custody and control of the juvenile will then be determined.

This summons must be served upon you at least twenty-four hours before the time set for the hearing, unless you have signed a waiver of service.

The hearing may be set over to a later time at your request, if the Court finds you have a good reason for the request.

If at the first hearing the allegations in the petition are denied, the Court may set this case for trial at a later date.

You have the following rights:

(1) The allegations in the petition are not assumed to be true, but must be proved by competent evidence presented to the Court.

(2) You have a right to have an attorney present to assist you at all Juvenile Court hearings or you may waive your right to an attorney. If you do desire to be represented by an attorney, you should begin now to obtain his/her services. If you cannot afford to pay an attorney and you wish to have an attorney to represent you, the Court has the power to appoint an attorney to represent you. You should make known to the Court your desire to have an attorney appointed for you. If the Court appoints an attorney for the juvenile, it may order the parents or guardian to pay for part or all of the cost of said representation if the Court determined they are able.

(3) When a petition is filed, the Court is required to give you written notice of the date of hearing by summons, unless you have signed a waiver of service, in which case you may be notified by mail of the time and place of the hearing.

(4) If a statement or testimony is given by you it may be used against you in Court. You have a right to question any witness who appears at the hearing and to bring with you any witnesses. If you request, the Court shall order persons to be present as your witnesses.

(5) At the end of the hearing when the Court has reached a decision, you have the right to appeal the Court's decision to a Missouri Appellate Court.

(6) If the juvenile is fourteen years or older and the petition alleges an offense which would be a traffic offense or which would be a felony if the juvenile were an adult, the Court may conduct a hearing to determine whether the juvenile should be dealt with by the Juvenile Court, or whether he/she should be proceeded against as an adult, under the general law. If the juvenile is seventeen years or older and already under the jurisdiction of the Juvenile Court, and the petition alleges an offense which would be a violation of any criminal law or ordinance if the juvenile were an adult, the Court may conduct such a hearing.

(7) If the Court finds the facts in the petition to be true, it may make orders affecting the juvenile and his/her parents, guardian, or other custodian concerning care, custody and control of the juvenile, and the Court may commit the juvenile to an institution.

RETURN OF SERVICE

I certify that I have duly executed this summons by serving a copy of the same upon _____ at _____, Missouri, at _____ o'clock _____ m., the _____ day of _____, 19____.

By making diligent search for and failing to find, in said County, the within named _____

Sheriff

By _____

ORDER FOR SERVICE

The Court orders that _____ may serve this Summons.

Date: _____
Judge of the Juvenile Court

ORDER TO TAKE JUVENILE INTO CUSTODY

To The Person Serving This Summons:

You are hereby directed to take into your custody immediately the above-named juvenile, _____, and to deliver said juvenile without delay to the Juvenile Officer of _____ County, Missouri, so that the juvenile may be placed in detention at _____ pending further order of the Court.

Witness my hand and the seal of this Court this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Judge of the Juvenile Court

I certify further that on the _____ day of _____, 19____, I did take into custody the above-named juvenile, _____, and did deliver him/her to the Juvenile Officer of _____, County, Missouri.

WCASTILLLO-7-00000164

Ronald V. Clifford
CIRCUIT CLERK
ST. LOUIS COUNTY
CLAYTON, MISSOURI

COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS) SS

MISSOURI. DIVISION NUMBER 15

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 1974

In Re: Marriage of
Barbara Margaret Thorpe and William Patrick Thorpe, Sr.

BARBARA MARGARET THORPE, a minor, by
Allegra Rosene, her next friend -----Petitioner)
and 347755)
WILLIAM PATRICK THORPE, SR., a minor,--Respondent)
by Guardian ad litem, Vida Aline Thorpe)

DECREE OF DISSOLUTION

Now at this day comes the Petitioner in person and by her attorney, and the Respondent appears by his attorney and by his guardian ad litem, whereupon this cause coming on regularly to be heard and being called, the parties announce ready for trial; thereupon the parties submit the cause to the Court upon their pleadings and proof, and the Court, after hearing the evidence; finds that the Petitioner has been a resident of this State for ninety days next preceding the commencement of this action and that thirty days have elapsed since the filing of the petition therein; the Court further finds that there remains no reasonable likelihood that the marriage between the parties can be preserved and that the marriage is, therefore, irretrievably broken.

It is therefore, ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Court that the marriage of Barbara Margaret Thorpe and William Patrick Thorpe, Sr. is dissolved.

It is further ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Court that said Petitioner have the care, custody and control of the minor child, namely; William Patrick Thorpe, Jr., born December 28, 1972; that said Respondent have reasonable rights of visitation on reasonable notice to Petitioner; that said Petitioner have and recover of said Respondent the sum of \$10.00 per week as and for the support of said minor child; the allowance of maintenance, having been waived, is not granted; and that said Petitioner pay the costs herein incurred.

IN THE JUVENILE COURT OF ST. LOUIS COUNTY,
MISSOURI

IN THE INTEREST OF

THORPE, WILLIAM P. JR.

No.

56644

Male/Remade, Age 6

Birthdate: 12-28-72

June 14

19 79

A Juvenile

APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM AND ATTORNEY
FOR JUVENILE
IN THESE PROCEEDINGS

Mr. Peter Maniscalco, Atty.
7751 Carondelet, Suite 406
Clayton, Mo. 63105 (726-1288)

The Court appoints

as guardian ad litem and attorney for the above-named juvenile in these proceedings. Permission is granted to said guardian ad litem and attorney to inspect the legal and social records of the Court concerning said juvenile.

Judge of the Juvenile Court

NOTE: Cause set for hearing on June 28, 1979 at 3:00 P.M.

before Commissioner Robert H. Branom.

cc: Mr. Peter Maniscalco, Atty.
Mrs. Barbara Thorpe Castillo
Ms. Laurie Burian - DFS
Mr. William Patrick Thorpe, Sr.

STATE OF MISSOURI }
County of St. Louis } ss

NEGLECT

IN THE JUVENILE COURT
THE JUVENILE DIVISION OF THE CIRCUIT COURT
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS

IN THE INTEREST OF

THORPE, WILLIAM P. JR.

NO. 0004

Male/Spouse's D.O. 12/28/72
Age 4

PETITION

Now comes the Juvenile Officer of St. Louis County, Missouri, and states
to the Court:

1. This petition is filed in the interest of:

NAME	BIRTH DATE	RESIDENCE
William P. Thorpe, Jr.	12-28-72	Division of Family Services 1263 Andes Blvd. St. Louis, Mo. 63132

2. The name of the Juvenile's parents is/are:

NAME	RESIDENCE
Barbara Thorpe	General Delaney, State Line Station South Lake Tahoe, California 95729
William P. Thorpe, Sr.	# 20 Charlotte Dr. Florissant, Mo. 63031

The name of the juvenile's legal guardian or nearest known relative is:

NAME	RESIDENCE

3. The juvenile is in the custody of:

NAME	ADDRESS
St. Louis Co. Welfare Division of Family Services	1263 Andes Blvd. St. Louis, Mo. 63132

4. The juvenile, William P. Thorpe, Jr., is within St. Louis County, Missouri, and is in need of care and treatment because:

1. The parents or other persons legally responsible for the care and support of the above-named juvenile neglect or refuse to provide proper support, education which is required by law, medical, surgical or other care necessary for his well-being.
2. On or about January 15, 1973 in St. Louis County, Mo., said juvenile was without proper care and supervision in that Barbara Thorpe, mother and legal custodian, did leave said juvenile in the care of William P. Thorpe, Sr., father, and Vida Thorpe, maternal grandmother. Neither the said William P. Thorpe, Sr. nor the said Vida Thorpe is capable of caring for the said juvenile.
(App. 2.)

5. The juvenile is in such condition or surroundings that his welfare requires that his custody be immediately assumed by the court, for the reason that _____

6. The juvenile is (is not) now in detention.

WHEREFORE, petitioner prays that the Court make and enter such judgment as the Court shall find to be necessary in the interest of the juvenile.

Juvenile Officer of St. Louis County

WCASTL 0047-00000169

ST. LOUIS COUNTY
JUVENILE COURT

801 SOUTH BRENTWOOD BLVD
CLAYTON, MISSOURI 63105
(314) 888-3000

WILLIAM M. CORRIGAN
Judge

WALTON F. LEMAY
ROBERT H. BRANOM
Commissioners
KENNETH M. HENSIEK
Chief Juvenile Officer
Director of Social Services

June 14, 1979

RE: THORPE, WILLIAM P. JR.

James C. Brandenburg
Attorney at Law
611 Olive #1864
St. Louis, Missouri 63101

Dear Mr. Brandenburg:

This is to advise you that the above-named juvenile is scheduled
for an Initial Hearing before Commissioner Robert H. Branom on
Thursday, June 28, 1979 at 3:00 P.M.

Yours very truly,

Helen M. Caito
(Ms.) Helen H. Caito
For the Juvenile Court

RHB/hc

STATE OF MISSOURI }
County of St. Louis }

NEGLECT

IN THE JUVENILE COURT
THE JUVENILE DIVISION OF THE CIRCUIT COURT
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS

IN THE INTEREST OF

THORPE, WILLIAM P. JR.

NO. 56644

Male/Spouse: B.D. 12/29/72
Age 6

PETITION

Now comes the Juvenile Officer of St. Louis County, Missouri, and states to the Court:

1. This petition is filed in the interest of:

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BIRTH DATE</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>
<u>William P. Thorpe, Jr.</u>	<u>12-28-72</u>	<u>Division of Family Services</u> <u>1260 Andes Blvd. St. Louis, Mo. 63132</u>

2. The name of the Juvenile's parents is/are:

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>
<u>Barbara Thorpe</u>	<u>General Delivery State Line Station</u> <u>South Lake Tahoe, California 95726</u>
<u>William P. Thorpe, Sr.</u>	<u># 20 Charlotte Dr. Florissant, Mo. 63031</u>

The name of the juvenile's legal guardian or nearest known relative is:

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>

3. The juvenile is in the custody of:

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>
<u>St. Louis Co. Welfare</u> <u>Division of Family Services</u>	<u>1260 Andes Blvd. St. Louis, Mo. 63132</u>

4. The juvenile, William P. Thorpe, Jr., is within
St. Louis County, Missouri, and is in need of care and treatment because:

1. The parents or other persons legally responsible for the care and support of the above-named juvenile neglect or refuse to provide proper support, education which is required by law, medical, surgical or other care necessary for his well-being.

2. On or about January 15, 1979 in St. Louis County, Mo., said juvenile was without proper care and supervision in that Barbara Thorpe, mother and legal custodian, did leave said juvenile in the care of William P. Thorpe, Sr., father, and Vida Thorpe, paternal grandmother. Neither the said William P. Thorpe, Sr. nor the said Vida Thorpe is capable of caring for the said juvenile.
(App. 2.)

5. The juvenile is in such condition or surroundings that his welfare requires that his custody be immediately assumed by the court, for the reason that _____

6. The juvenile is (is not) now in detention.

WHEREFORE, petitioner prays that the Court make and enter such judgment as the Court shall find to be necessary in the interest of the juvenile.

Juvenile Officer of St. Louis County

IN THE
JUVENILE COURT

County of St. Louis, Missouri

In The Interest of:

William Patrick Thorpe, Jr.
A CHILD

June 12, 1979

No. 56644

ENTRY OF APPEARANCE

Comes now James C. Brandenburg and enters
his/her appearance as attorney for Barbara Thorpe Castillo (mother)

Permission is granted to the above-named attorney to inspect
the legal and social records of the Court concerning the above-named
child.

James C. Brandenburg
Attorney
611 Olive # 1864
Address

St Louis, Mo 63101

421-6310
Telephone

SO ORDERED

Set for hearing on
6-28-79 at 3:00
before Camille Brannon
Attorney

phone _____

Judge

Attorney **16**
phone _____

June 11, 1979

Barbara Castillo

162 B Iares Court

State Line, Nevada 89449

Phone ~~702~~ 702 588 7119

Husband's name - Joe Castillo - pit born at
Savage, Idaho 702 588 6211 - Pop. 1000.

Post Office Box 11917

Zephyr Cove, Nevada 89448

Barbara staying with her mother
while in St. Louis. Mother's
address 880 Lilee
Fleurissant, Mo 63031
Phone 831-4038

Juvenile Officer Barbara Buckner
889 3307

Case Worker with Family Services
Laurie Burian - 991-4260

Memo's Name William Patrick
Thorpe, Jr - born Dec 28, 1972

Barbara married on April 5,
1979 at Carson City, Nevada

Jan 12, 1979

Dear Bill,

Well I know your not going to like what I'm doing But its all I have left to do. Here is Billy! please take care of him + make sure he goes to school. all his papers you will find in this envelope you already have his Birch Cufflinks. The reason why is because I no longer can care for Billy Right now, because the Catholic Charities won't help unless they have full Custody of him + other agency says I have to be living here in St. Louis well I can't Right now because I have to get back to Lake Tahoe, my elec, phone, gas + water have all been turned off + In 2 months behind on rent so I don't even know if I have a home or job back there or not! also bill, Billy really needs a good solid home some one to be around him all the time to watch him. he needs special care + I just can't give that to him Right now. I thought maybe between you + mom somebody will be with him all the time. My Mother just absolutely refuses to help me out with Billy,

infact she told me Billy could no longer
 could stay at her house because he's so
 destructive & is making her & kids nervous
 cause he's constantly into something the
 minute your eyes are off of him. So
 I took him to momma's & Fannie, I asked
 them to watch him untill I come back
 after I got on my feet. & first they said
 yes. So we checked out schools & everything
 else then they changed their minds at the
 last min. So you see this is the only way
 out for me now. untill I can come back
 and get him. & the only way my mom said
 she would ever take him & I quote "If you
 were dead Barbara then I would take him"
 unquote. So I figure it would be a little
 uncomfot for your folks & you but hell
 you are his father & do have responsibility
 to him also & there is no one left. I will
 send money for his support as much as
 I can & I will be in touch regularly with
 Billy & you. I figure about 3 to 4 months
 I will be back to get him cause I want to
 move out of toron & further down California
 where its warmer but I need money & right
 now I'm broke! So you see why I need you to help.

I have tried placing him in foster homes but
 had no luck. I am not deserting Billy either
 just giving him to you without much choice
 Cause I have no other choice. I will write
 you out a piece of paper giving you temporary
 physical custody of him until I return.
 I wouldn't of done this if I wasn't desperate
 for help myself. please try + understand
 I am just about to the end of my rope
 to. I just need a little time + help.
 Tell Billy mommy will be back + she
 loves him very much.

Take Care Billy + God Bless

P.S. I'll phone as soon as I get back.

Barbara

I Barbara M. Thorpe, Natural mother
of William Patrick Thorpe Jr. do hereby
give William P. Thorpe SR. ^{Natural Father} Temporary
physical custody of above named child.
who reside at 20 Charlotte de. floissant
MO. 63031 phone 838-1316. Until upon
my arrival which will be April of 79.
I authorized William P. Thorpe SR. Natural
father to sign for above named child
when seeking & obtaining Medical
Treatment when necessary.

Mother ^{Signature} Barbara M. Thorpe

Detention Order on 1-22-79 because of abandonment
 based on petition filed by juvenile officer
 on 1-25-79. (mother left child in custody
 of father & paternal grandmother who were
 unable to care for child)
 was trying to place child in temporary custody
 in Jan. 1979 but unable to do so

proceeding on 6-28 it was initial hearing to determine
 custody of child -- alternates

1) Division of Family Services Recommendation:

recommended custody in Division of Family
 Services & mother undergo psychiatric
 evaluation prior to return of son
 Louise Burian

Witnesses of initial hearing

- 1) Louise Burian
 - 2) Barbara Buckley
 - 3) Michael Henry (psychologist)
- if mother does not accept recommendations of initial
 hearing, ~~the~~ a full blown hearing is set

Mother made several efforts in Jan, 1929 to place child in foster custody & was unable to do so

Div. of Family Service (Bureau Reg'd)

1) child apparently abandoned at home of paternal grandparents in 12-70

2) father in hospital at time with gunshot wounds

3) Vida [unclear] revealed past psycho problems of child

4) child behaved well after 1-70 while in custody

5) child did well in psycho testing

6) mother remained & working as cook at [unclear] waitress

7) mother has kept contact thru coll. letters & postcards

8) father & paternal grandparents have serious problem & are unable to care for child

9) mother has frequently left child in care of others: grandparents & Catholic Charities

10) psychiatric hospitalization of mother in St Vincent's in 1924 & State Hosp in 1926

11) Rec. of mother receiving psychological or psychiatric exam prior to return of child

12-29-70 - record of child by mother to juvenile of mother has good financial base & wants to place child for 12 to 18 months to pursue career goal while child receives supervision & treatment - because of behavior problems, child can't be placed in day care home

Report of Catholic Charities that mother receives information psychotherapy

4-10-79 Psycho Testing of Child

Intelligence above normal
no sign of behavioral problems
mother received most of child's dependency feelings
child needs a consistent, nurturing home

Initial Meeting Report - Purian -- 2-6-79

mother 24

problems w/ paternal grandparent home

El Paso County Social Services -- 2-17-77

Barb Thuge engaged to David Abramson & living with him
in Colo Spring -- plan to go to NY for wedding
& to live there

child apparently in foster care with Cath. Christier
Barb Thuge says she is ready to straighten out &
care for son

~~Unsigned~~ Unsigned or labeled report -- 12-16-76

deals with marriage problems of Thuge's
Barb Thuge unable to care for child & her mother
doesn't want to care for child

4-14-76 - child placed in ~~C~~ Cathalia Christier (2nd
time mother has voluntarily placed child)

12-31-73 & letter from Dr Fuxler to Cath. Char.

psychiatric problems of Barb Thuge

- 1) immature & irresponsible
- 2) depressive & suicide attempts

received medication & electro shock -- didn't follow up
on care after out of hospital

Barb Thuge has lived in Florida, Colo Spring, Calif & Tex

WCASTILL0047-00000181

CHARLES SARKISIAN

ATTORNEY AT LAW
1864 RAILWAY EXCHANGE BLDG.
811 OLIVE STREET
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63101
TELEPHONE 241-5200

April 17, 1974

Barbara M. Thorpe
9019a Torchrow Walk
Bell-Ridge, Missouri 63121

RE: Barbara Margaret Thorpe v. William Patrick Thorpe

Dear Mrs. Thorpe:

In connection with the above I am enclosing Certified Copy of Decree of Dissolution which was rendered in your divorce action. Please retain this document as part of your permanent records.

Very truly yours,

Charles Sarkisian

Enclosure
CS:gc

Barbara M. Thorpe

vs.

William P. Thorpe, Sr.

CIRCUIT CLERK
ST. LOUIS COUNTY
CLAYTON S. MISSOURI

STATE OF MISSOURI)
) SS
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS)

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ST. LOUIS COUNTY,
MISSOURI. DIVISION NUMBER 15

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 1974

In Re: Marriage of
Barbara Margaret Thorpe and William Patrick Thorpe, Sr.

BARBARA MARGARET THORPE, a minor, by)
Allagria Rosena, her next friend -----Petitioner))
and 347755)
WILLIAM PATRICK THORPE, SR., a minor,--Respondent))
by Guardian ad litem, Vida Aline Thorpe)

DECREE OF DISSOLUTION

Now at this day comes the Petitioner in person and by her attorney, and the Respondent appears by his attorney and by his guardian ad litem, whereupon this cause coming on regularly to be heard and being called, the parties announce ready for trial; thereupon the parties submit the cause to the Court upon their pleadings and proof, and the Court, after hearing the evidence; finds that the Petitioner has been a resident of this State for ninety days next preceding the commencement of this action and that thirty days have elapsed since the filing of the petition therein; the Court further finds that there remains no reasonable likelihood that the marriage between the parties can be preserved and that the marriage is, therefore, irretrievably broken.

It is therefore, ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Court that the marriage of Barbara Margaret Thorpe and William Patrick Thorpe, Sr. is dissolved.

It is further ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Court that said Petitioner have the care, custody and control of the minor child, namely; William Patrick Thorpe, Jr., born December 28, 1972; that said Respondent have reasonable rights of visitation on reasonable notice to Petitioner; that said Petitioner have and recover of said Respondent the sum of \$10.00 per week as and for the support of said minor child; the allowance of maintenance, having been waived, is not granted; and that said Petitioner pay the costs herein incurred.

STATE OF MISSOURI)
) SS
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS)

I, RAYMOND V. CLIFFORD, Circuit Clerk, within and for the County and State aforesaid, certify the above to be a full, true and complete copy of the Decree of Dissolution rendered by said Court in the above entitled cause, as fully as the same appears on file in my office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at Office in the City of Clayton, Missouri, this 20th day of March, 1974.

RAYMOND V. CLIFFORD
CIRCUIT CLERK

BY

Eileen A. Dake
Deputy Clerk



WCASTILLON 47-00000183

Circuit Court of St. Louis County, Missouri

State of Missouri

IN RE
THE MARRIAGE OF:

BARBARA MARGARET THORPE, A Minor
by ALLEGRIA ROSENE, her Petitioner
Next Friend and

Cause No. 347755

Division No. 15

March 13, 1974

WILLIAM PATRICK THORPE, SR., A Minor
by VIDA ALINE THORPE, his Guardian Ad Litem
(Petitioner-Respondent)

Appearances

- ☒ Petitioner(s) appear(s) in person and by attorney(s)
☒ Respondent appears by attorney *and by Guardian Ad Litem*
☐ Respondent appears in person
☐ Respondent remains in default
☐ Respondent fails to appear

Decree of (Dissolution - ~~Annulment~~) ~~Granted~~. Not applicable
Restoration of former/maiden name of _____

Custody of the minor child/children awarded to Petitioner Barbara Margaret Thorpe
(full name and birthdate of each child)

William Patrick Thorpe, Jr. born December 28, 1972

Visitation rights: Reasonable rights of visitation on reasonable notice to petitioner

Temporary custody: None

Rev 74
FORM NO. 43

Child Support: (~~Petitioner~~-Respondent) ordered to pay to (Petitioner-~~Respondent~~):
(name of each child and amount for each child)

William Patrick Thorpe Jr. - \$10.00 per week

Maintenance: None

Other orders: None

Attorney fees: None

Costs taxed against ~~Respondent~~/Petitioner.

Separation Agreement (filed and) found to be conscionable. None

Extra copy requested to be mailed to:

(Name)

(Address)

Signature of Respondent's Attorney

317 No. 11th Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63101
ADDRESS

ZIP

PHONE 421-4242

Signature of Petitioner's Attorney

1864 Railway Exchange Bldg.
611 Olive Street, St. Louis, Mo. 63101
ADDRESS

ZIP

PHONE 241-5200

SO ORDERED _____

JUDGE

FOR COURT REPORTER

ATTORNEYS MUST SUPPLY THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION
TO THE COURT REPORTER WHEN THE CASE IS CALLED:

PLEASE PRINT

BARBARA MARGARET THORPE, A Minor
by ALLEGRIA ROSENE, her Next Friend

Cause No. 347755

Plaintiff

Div. No. 15

WILLIAM PATRICK THORPE, SR.,
A Minor, by VIDA ALINE THORPE,
his Guardian Ad Litem

Defendant

ATTORNEY FOR PLAINTIFF Charles Sarkisian

ATTORNEY FOR DEFENDANT: Dewey S. Godfrey

GUARDIAN AD LITEM NAME Vida Aline Thorpe
(If Present)

ADDRESS #20 Charlotte Drive, Florissant, Mo. 63031

NEXT FRIEND NAME Allegria Rosene
2370 Pheasant, Florissant, Mo. 63031

CAUSE TRIED ON Petition (x)

or

Cross-Claim ()

NAME AND ADDRESS OF: NAME ADDRESS

Plaintiff
or Defendant Barbara Margaret Thorpe 2370 Pheasant
Florissant, Mo.

CHARACTER WITNESSES:

1. _____
2. _____

NAMES OF MINOR CHILDREN:

William Patrick Thorpe, Jr. born December 28, 1972

_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

COUNTY
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE ~~CITY~~ OF ST. LOUIS
STATE OF MISSOURI

In re the marriage of
BARBARA MARGARET THORPE, A Minor
by ALLEGRIA ROSENE, Her Next Friend

Petitioner

Cause No. 347755

and
WILLIAM PATRICK THORPE, SR., A Minor
by VIDA ALINE THORPE, His Guardian Ad Litem

Div. 15

Respondent

MOTION PROCEED UNDER HOUSE BILL 315

Comes now Petitioner by attorney, and by leave
of Court amends the (petitioner, respondent)
(petition, crossbill or answer)
by adding the allegation that the marriage of the parties is
irretrievably broken and by adding the prayer that the Court enter
a decree of Dissolution of Marriage
(Dissolution of Marriage or Legal Separation)
Wherefore movant prays the Court to determine all further
proceedings in accord with Chapter 452, RS Mo., as amended by L.
1973 H.B. 315.

Charles S. Biscion
Attorney for Movant

MEMORANDUM FOR CLERK

Leave granted to amend.
Motion to proceed under
Chapter 452 as amended granted

So Ordered

Judge

1/21/74
 Vida Aldine Thorpe
 appointed Guardian at Litem
 for minor Deft
 3/13/74 - Default & Inquiry

Notice of Court. mailed to
 William Thorpe Jr on 2/26/74
 returned & filed March 1, 1974
 showing D moved & left no
 address.
 notice mailed to 7900
 Forsythe, St. Louis County
 Jail

WCAS11-0047-00000188

DEWEY S. GODFREY
ATTORNEY AT LAW
SUITE 612 - 317 NORTH ELEVENTH ST.
ST. LOUIS, MO. 63101
421-4242

March 1, 1974

Mr. Charles Sarkisian
Attorney at Law
1864 Railway Exchange Bldg.
611 Olive St.
St. Louis, Missouri 63101

Re: Thorpe vs. Thorpe

Dear Charles:

There seems to be another change involved in this matter. I understand now that the divorce is to proceed however, my client is in the Missouri State Mental Hospital at Fulton, Missouri. I think you are more than likely going to have to comply with the requisites of Brown v. Brown 444 S.W. 2d 1 (Supreme Court Rule 74.78) in this matter. I have contacted the mother and she refuses apparently to come in and sign the application for Appointment of Next Friend and I think further, to save yourself some trouble you should have him put on notice and maybe even have him brought down from the Missouri State Hospital at Fulton for the hearing.

Very truly yours,

Dewey S. Godfrey

DSG:sl

WCAST11-0047-00000189

DEWEY S. GODFREY
ATTORNEY AT LAW
SUITE 612 - 317 NORTH ELEVENTH ST.
ST. LOUIS, MO. 63101
421-4242

February 27, 1974

Mr. Charles Sarkisian
Attorney at Law
1864 Railway Exchange Bldg.
611 Olive St.
St. Louis, Missouri 63101

Re: Thorpe vs. Thorpe

Dear Mr. Sarkisian:

Please be advised that my client's mother contacted me today and informed me that the two (2) parties in the above styled cause have reconciled.

Very truly yours,


Dewey S. Godfrey

DSG:sl

WCASITL0047-00000190

CHARLES SARKISIAN

ATTORNEY AT LAW
1864 RAILWAY EXCHANGE BLDG.
811 OLIVE STREET
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63101
TELEPHONE 241-6200

February 25, 1974

Clerk of the Circuit Court
County Courthouse
7900 Carondelet Avenue
Clayton, Missouri 63105

RE: Barbara M. Thorpe, a minor, by Allegría Rosene,
Next Friend v. William Patrick Thorpe, Sr.
Cause #347755 - Division #15

Dear Sir:

I am enclosing copy of letter which I have mailed to the
defendant's attorney of record and I would appreciate
this letter being filed in the Court file.

Thanking you for your courtesy and cooperation, I am

Very truly yours,

Charles Sarkisian

Enclosure
CS:gc

WCAS TIL 0047-00000191

CHARLES SARKISIAN

ATTORNEY AT LAW

1884 RAILWAY EXCHANGE BLDG.

811 OLIVE STREET

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63101

TELEPHONE 241-5200

February 25, 1974

Dewey Godfrey
Attorney At Law
317 North 11th Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63101

RE: Barbara M. Thorpe, a minor, by Allegría Rosene, Next
Friend v. William Patrick Thorpe

Dear Mr. Godfrey:

Please be advised that a default and inquiry was granted
in the above case on February 21, 1974 and the case has
been set for hearing on March 13, 1974 at 9:30 A.M. before
Honorable Judge Campbell, Division #15, of the Circuit
Court of the County of St. Louis, Missouri.

I have notified my client and her Next Friend to be present
in Court for the hearing at the above time.

I trust that you will notify the defendant and his mother
who is his duly appointed guardian ad litem.

If you have any questions concerning the above, feel free
to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

Charles Sarkisian

CS:gc

CC: Honorable Robert Campbell

CHARLES SARKISIAN
ATTORNEY AT LAW
1864 RAILWAY EXCHANGE BLDG.
811 OLIVE STREET
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63101
TELEPHONE 241-8200

February 25, 1974

Barbara M. Thorpe
2370 Pheasant
Florissant, Missouri 63031

RE: Thorpe v. Thorpe

Dear Mrs. Thorpe:

Please be advised that on February 21, 1974 I filed a default and inquiry and set the above divorce case for hearing on March 13, 1974 at 9:30 A.M. in Division #15 of the Circuit Court of St. Louis County, Missouri, Judge Campbell presiding.

Please mark your calendar accordingly and be present in Court on the above date no later than 9:15 A.M.. Since your mother, Allegría Rosene, is your Next Friend, she also must be present with you at the above time.

If you have any questions concerning the above, please feel free to call my office.

Very truly yours,

Charles Sarkisian

CS:gc

IN THE
CIRCUIT COURT

County of St. Louis, Missouri

Barbara Margaret Thorpe February 24, 1974

vs.
Number 247755

Division 15

William Patrick Thorpe Jr

Default and Inquiry granted upon oral application of Plaintiff,
cause set for trial 3-13-74 at 9:30 A.M.
Judge Campbell

SO ORDERED

Charles L. Busan
Plaintiff's Attorney
phone 241-5200

Judge

Attorney 37

Form No. 12

name

WCASITL0047-00000194

CHARLES SARKISIAN
ATTORNEY AT LAW
1884 RAILWAY EXCHANGE BLDG.
511 OLIVE STREET
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63101
TELEPHONE 241-9200

February 19, 1974

Dewey S. Godfrey
Attorney At Law
317 North 11th Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63101

RE: Barbara Margaret Thorpe v. William Patrick Thorpe, Sr.
Circuit Court of St. Louis County - Cause #347755

Dear Mr. Godfrey:

Please be advised that service has been obtained upon your client William Patrick Thorpe, Sr. for some time in the divorce action filed by his wife. Your client is now in default and has been for some time. I have called your office on a number of occasions and you have promised to file responsive pleadings. No responsive pleadings have been filed to date and my client insists that I take appropriate action in this matter. Unless I receive responsive pleadings promptly I shall take a default and inquiry and set this matter down for further proceedings.

Very truly yours,

Charles Sarkisian

CS:gc

IN THE
CIRCUIT COURT

County of St. Louis, Missouri

BARBARA MARGARET THORPE, a
Minor, by ALLEGRIA ROSENE, her
Next Friend

January 11, 1974

vs.
Number 347755

Division Domestic Relations

WILLIAM PATRICK THORPE, SR.

Comes now William Patrick Thorpe, Sr. by and through his
attorney of record Dewey S. Godfrey and suggests the minority
of the defendant and requests the appointment of Vida Alline
Thorpe, as the Guardian and Next Friend of the defendant herein.

Dewey S. Godfrey
Dewey S. Godfrey
Attorney for Defendant
317 No. 11th St.
St. Louis, Missouri 63101
421-4242

SO ORDERED

Judge

Form No. 13

Attorney
phone

Attorney
phone

SO ORDERED

Judge

Form No. 13

Attorney
phone

Nov 29, 1973

ham Thorp is in Clayton County Jail -

Called Dewey Godfrey's office
and informed his office that

Thorp is now confined at the
Clayton County Jail. His secretary
will leave word for Godfrey

Dewey Godfrey 231-7220

CHARLES SARKISIAN
ATTORNEY AT LAW
201 RALPHA EXCHANGE BLDG.
1117 N. 11TH STREET
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63101
(314) 437-1111

SEP 23 1973

Dowd, C. D. G. y
Attorney At Law
317 North 11th Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63101

RE: Barbara Margaret Thorpe v. William Patrick Thorpe, Sr.
Circuit Court of St. Louis County - Cause #347755

Dear Mr. Godfrey:

Please be advised that in the above matter I filed the Plaintiff's Petition for Divorce in the Circuit Court of St. Louis County on September 18, 1973 which is now Cause #347755. Both of the parties who are minors came to my office together with their respective mothers. I informed Mr. Thorpe and his mother that it would be advisable that they retain their own attorney so as to avoid any possibility of a conflict of interest.

At the time the parties were in my office it was agreed that if my client would quickly obtain a divorce she was agreeable to waiving alimony and accepting a sum of \$10.00 per week child support. If the divorce can be granted promptly she will also agree to pay her own attorney's fees.

I would appreciate your filing your entry of appearance and answer so that we can promptly set this matter down for hearing. Since your client is a minor I trust that you will have a guardian ad litem appointed. Further, since your client is in the military I am wondering whether or not he should sign some type of an acknowledgement that he is waiving his rights under the Soldiers and Sailors Relief Act.

I would appreciate hearing from you in this matter.

Very truly yours,

Charles Sarkisian

CS:gc

WCASTILLUD47-00000198

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS } ss.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS

Barbara Margaret Thorpe

Plaintiff

VS.

William Patrick Thorpe, Sr.

Defendant

Cause No. _____

Div. No. _____

AFFIDAVIT OF VITAL STATISTICS

Comes now Barbara Margaret Thorpe

and after first being duly sworn, upon her oath, deposes and says that the following statements are true:

HUSBAND		WIFE	
1. FULL NAME <u>William Patrick Thorpe, Sr.</u>	2. MAIDEN NAME <u>Barbara Margaret Becker</u>		
3. USUAL RESIDENCE: CITY <u>#20 Charlotte Drive Florissant</u>	3. USUAL RESIDENCE: CITY <u>2370 Pleasant Drive Florissant</u>		
4. COUNTY <u>St. Louis</u> (IF OUTSIDE CITY, WRITE RURAL) STATE <u>MO.</u>	4. COUNTY <u>St. Louis</u> (IF OUTSIDE CITY, WRITE RURAL) STATE <u>MO.</u>		
5. DATE OF BIRTH <u>12/30/53</u> COLOR <u>W</u>	5. DATE OF BIRTH <u>10/26/54</u> COLOR <u>W</u>		
6. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>St. Louis, Missouri</u>	6. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Queens, New York</u>		
7. USUAL OCCUPATION <u>Mechanic</u>	7. USUAL OCCUPATION <u>Housewife</u>		
8. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <u>None</u>	8. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <u>None</u>		
9. DATE OF MARRIAGE <u>December 16, 1971</u>	9. PLACE OF MARRIAGE <u>Clayton, Missouri</u>		
10. NUMBER OF MINOR CHILDREN AFFECTED <u>One</u>			
11. CAUSE OR GROUNDS FOR DIVORCE <u>General Indignities</u>			
12. ATTORNEY FOR COMPLAINANT <u>Charles Sarkisian, 1864 Railway Exchange Bldg., 611 Olive, St. Louis, Missouri 63101</u>			

Barbara Margaret Thorpe
(Affiant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of September, 19 73.

Gail L. Leland
Notary Public

My Commission expires:

4/26/76

(Must be printed or typewritten)

RECEIVED
CIRCUIT COURT OF
ST. LOUIS COUNTY

'73 SEP 18 AM 9:32

STATE OF MISSOURI }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS } SS

BY
CIRCUIT CLERK

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS
STATE OF MISSOURI

BARBARA MARGARET THORPE,
a Minor, by ALLEGRIA ROSENE,
her Next Friend,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

WILLIAM PATRICK THORPE, SR.,

Defendant.

Cause #

Domestic Relations Division

PETITION FOR DIVORCE

Comes now the plaintiff and through her next friend and for her cause of action against the defendant states:

1. Plaintiff states that she is a minor under the age of twenty-one (21) years, and brings this suit through her legally appointed next friend, Allegria Rosene, who has been duly appointed by this Court to act as such next friend of plaintiff and is qualified to so act.

2. That on or about the 16th day of December, 1971, the plaintiff and the defendant were lawfully married in the City of Clayton, County of St. Louis, State of Missouri and lived together as husband and wife from that date until the date of their separation on or about the 12th day of September, 1973.

3. That during all of the time of said marriage, the plaintiff faithfully demeaned herself and discharged all of her duties as the wife of the defendant, and at all times treated him with kindness and affection.

4. That the defendant, disregarding his duties as the husband of the plaintiff, has offered such indignities to the

plaintiff as to render her condition as his wife intolerable, said indignities being in part as follows:

- (a) That the defendant has treated the plaintiff with coldness, indifference and disrespect.
- (b) That the defendant was often quarrelsome, nagging, critical and unreasonable in his acts, statements, attitudes and manners with the plaintiff.
- (c) That the defendant has frequently humiliated and embarrassed this plaintiff by belittling and criticizing her in the presence of other persons.
- (d) That the defendant has become extremely jealous of plaintiff without reasonable cause.

5. That plaintiff further states that there was one child born of the aforesaid marriage, namely, William Patrick Thorpe, Jr., a boy, born December 28, 1972 and now in the custody of this plaintiff.

6. Plaintiff states that she is a resident of the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri and has resided in said state for one whole year and more next before the filing of this Petition for Divorce.

WHEREFORE, this plaintiff prays the order, judgment and decree of this Court dissolving the bonds of matrimony heretofore entered into by and between plaintiff and defendant and awarding to this plaintiff an absolute decree of divorce from the defendant; that the Court will further order, adjudge and decree that this plaintiff have the care, custody and control of the minor child born of said marriage; that the Court will further order, adjudge and decree that this plaintiff have and recover of and from the defendant such support and maintenance for said minor child as this Court shall find to be necessary, adequate and proper; and that the Court will make such other and further orders, judgments and decrees in the premises as the Court shall find to be just and equitable.

Barbara Margaret Thorpe
Barbara Margaret Thorpe, a minor

STATE OF MISSOURI }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS } SS

This affiant, plaintiff in the above entitled cause, being duly sworn on her oath, states that the matters and facts set forth in the above and foregoing Petition for Divorce are true and correct, according to her best knowledge and belief, and her complaint made herein is not made out of levity or by collusion, fear or restraint between plaintiff and defendant, for the mere purpose of being separated from each other, but in sincerity and truth for the causes therein mentioned.

Barbara Margaret Thorpe
Barbara Margaret Thorpe, a minor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of
September, 1973.

Gail Lee Church
Notary Public

My Commission Expires

12/6/76

Charles Sarkisian
Charles Sarkisian
Attorney for Plaintiff
1864 Railway Exchange Bldg.
611 Olive Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63101
241-3200

STATE OF MISSOURI }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS } SS

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS
STATE OF MISSOURI

BARBARA MARGARET THORPE,
a minor, by ALLEGRIA ROSENE,
her Next Friend,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

WILLIAM PATRICK THORPE, SR.,

Defendant.

Cause #

Domestic Relations Division

PETITION FOR APPOINTMENT OF NEXT FRIEND

Comes now the petitioner, Barbara Margaret Thorpe, and
states:

1. That she is a minor of the age of Eighteen (18) years,
and is a resident of the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri.
2. That she desires to institute an action for divorce
against her husband, William Patrick Thorpe, Sr., in the Circuit
Court of the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri.
3. She verily believes that there exist sufficient legal
ground for the maintenance of such an action.
4. That she has no legally appointed guardian and, therefore,
prays that Allegria Rosene, her mother, be appointed as her next
friend, the said Allegria Rosene having consented to act as next
friend.

WHEREFORE, petitioner prays that Allegria Rosene, her mother,
be appointed as her next friend for the purpose of instituting
said action for divorce.

Barbara Margaret Thorpe
BARBARA MARGARET THORPE

STATE OF MISSOURI }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS } SS

Barbara Margaret Thorpe, being duly sworn, upon her oath, states that she is the above mentioned petitioner and that the facts and matters therein are true according to her best knowledge and belief.

Barbara Margaret Thorpe
BARBARA MARGARET THORPE

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of September, 1973.

Carl Lee Church
Notary Public

My Commission Expires

4/24/76

CONSENT OF NEXT FRIEND

I, Allegria Rosene, in the above petition named, consent and am willing to serve as the next friend of the above named petitioner, Barbara Margaret Thorpe, for the purpose of instituting an action for divorce against William Patrick Thorpe, Sr.

Allegria Rosene
Allegria Rosene

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of September, 1973.

Carl Lee Church
Notary Public

My Commission Expires

4/24/76

Charles Sarkisian
Charles Sarkisian
Attorney for Plaintiff
611 Olive Street - Suite 1864
St. Louis, Missouri 63101
241-5200

WCASTILLE0047-00000204

STATEMENT

TELEPHONE UNDERHILL 7-2121

GEORGE D. WOHLSCHLAEGER, D. O.
10881 OLD HALLS PERRY ROAD
ST. LOUIS, MO. 63136

August 29, 1974

Barbara Margaret Thorpe
9019 A Torch Row Walk
St. Louis, Missouri 63121

FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES: Barbara

8-29-74 Medical Report \$50.00

12-10-74 Pd. in full *BT*

Barbara M. Thorpe

vs.

Jerald L. Wardlow

WCAS TIL-0047-00000205

STATEMENT

TELEPHONE UNDERHILL 7-2121

GEORGE D. WOHLSCHLAEGER, D. O.

10811 OLD HALLS FERRY ROAD

ST. LOUIS, MO. 63136

August 29, 1974

Barbara Margaret Thorpe

9019 A Torch Row-Walk

St. Louis, Missouri 63121

FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES:

4-15-74	Comprehensive physical exam.	\$35.00
	X-ray, lumbar spine	20.00
	X-ray, cervical spine	25.00

4-16-74	Office visit, physiotherapy	10.00
---------	-----------------------------	-------

4-19-74	"	<u>10.00</u>
---------	---	--------------

\$100.00

*2-10-74 paid in full
\$3*

WCASTILL-0047-00000206

CHARLES SARKISIAN
ATTORNEY AT LAW
1884 RAILWAY EXCHANGE BLDG.
811 OLIVE STREET
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63101
TELEPHONE 241-5200

November 19, 1974

Madison County Mutual Automobile Insurance Company
Edwardsville National Bank & Trust Company Bldg.
Edwardsville, Illinois 62025

Attention: T. R. Garvey - Claim Department

RE: My Clients: Barbara Thorpe & Regina Thorpe
Your Insured: Jerald L. Wardlow
D/A: 4/10/74

Dear Mr. Garvey:

Enclosed please find releases properly executed by
my clients, Barbara Thorpe and Regina Thorpe.

Thanking you, I am

Very truly yours,

Charles Sarkisian

CS:gc

CHARLES SARKISIAN
ATTORNEY AT LAW
1884 RAILWAY EXCHANGE BLDG.
611 OLIVE STREET
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63101
TELEPHONE 241-5200

November 20, 1974

STATEMENT

RE: Barbara M. Thorpe v. Gerald L. Wardlow

Total Settlement \$1,400.00

Deductions:

Attorney's Fees \$466.66

Alton Police Department 2.00
(Police Report)

George D. Wohlschlaeger, D.O. 150.00
(Medical Bill & Report)

- 618.66

Balance Due Client \$781.34

I have read the above settlement statement and it correct and acceptable to me. I hereby authorize Charles Sarkisian to withhold the above sums to be used for payment in the manner itemized.

Received of Charles Sarkisian the sum of \$781.34 representing settlement in full of all sums due me as a result of my case against Gerald L. Wardlow settled in the gross amount of \$1,400.00.

Dec. 3, 1974
Dated

Barbara M. Thorpe
Barbara M. Thorpe

WCASTILL-0047-00000208

GEORGE D. WOHLSCHLAEGER, D. O.
10881 OLD HALLS FERRY ROAD
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63138
TELEPHONE UN 7-2121

August 29, 1974

Charles Sarkisian
611 Olive Street, Rm. 1864
St. Louis, Missouri 63101

Re: Barbara M. Thorpe

Dear Mr. Sarkisian,

Barbara Margaret Thorpe was first seen by me on April 15, 1974 at which time she stated she had been injured in an automobile accident which occurred on April 10, 1974, at approximately 11:15 p.m.. She states that the automobile accident occurred in the vicinity of Alton, Illinois. She states she was a passenger in the center front seat, and the automobile driver was attempting to avoid an impending head-on collision but the automobile was struck in the left front. The automobile was pushed violently to the right. She states she was thrown forward, hitting her head on the dashboard, and then was thrown to the right from the impact, nearly falling out of the car. She does not believe she was unconscious, but noted that immediately after the impact she was dizzy and had a severe headache, along with pain in her thighs above her hips, and in the neck and left shoulder area. She stated that the following morning she was in acute pain and

Barbara Thorpe

was unable to get out of bed.

Chief Complaint: Her chief complaint at the time of my examination was a continued severe headache, radiating from the back of the skull to the left frontal area. She also complained of pain and discomfort in the neck and in the low back. She said there is muscle spasm and soreness in the abdominal area and points to a flexure crease which shows some contusion. She states this is where she hit the dashboard.

Physical Examination: The patient is a nineteen year old caucasian female, in good general health. She had a temperature of 99.0 degrees orally, pulse rate of 71 per minute, respiratory rate of 15 per minute, blood pressure 100 systolic over 64 diastolic, height 68 inches, weight 118 lbs.. She was alert and cooperative throughout the examination. Examination of the scalp did not reveal recent traumatic pathology. There is an area of tenderness on palpation in the left occipital area, and this is the site of the headache that the patient is complaining of.

Barbara Thorpe

Examination of the ears and face did not reveal significant pathology. Her pupils were equal in size and reacted normally to light and accommodation reflex testing. Ophthalmoscopic examination was within normal. Examination of the cervical spine revealed palpable myospasm and myositis through its' entire length in the posterior paravertebral areas. Range of motion testing showed flexion to be decreased by 25%, extension by 40%, right and left side-bending were both decreased by 15%. Right and left rotation was only moderately decreased. There is considerable tenderness on palpation along the nuchal ligament at the occipital area down to the 7th cervical vertebral spine. There is palpable myospasm and myositis extending from the cervical area down into the right supra-scapular area and down into the thoracic area to the level of the 4th thoracic vertebrae. There is some decreased range of motion of the right shoulder compared to that on the left due to the myospasm and the supra-scapular and thoracic area. Range of motion of the left arm was decreased by approximately 25% over that on the right due to discomfort in the left acromioclavicular area. Examination of the lumbar spine showed marked myospasm bilaterally, especially on the right.

BECKER

-29-

#4928

5/28/63 - Mr. B. was in by appointment. He told me that he had not gone to work in the morning as he had an appointment and he asked me if I would verify his appointment with me on a piece of paper so he could take it back to the and he could be excused for the time that he had been gone from work. Mr. B. assured me that he loved his wife and that he likes the girls and he said that he does like Max but he finds it extremely difficult to get along with the boy. He said he had thought that possibly some of it was jealousy and resentment on his part towards the little boy but he does feel very strongly that Mrs. B. keeps Max a baby. He went on to say that the boy has no respect for him and as long as Mr. B. is the father in the family he demands respect from the children. He also told me that Barbara is failing in all her subjects at school and he was not aware of the reasons why. He kept repeating over and over again to tell him where he was wrong and where he was making his mistake. He gave an entirely different version of the story than Mrs. B. did and he told me that he is a very good provider for the family and it is not necessary for Mrs. B. to work. He feels that she does this to punish him and to punish herself and he is quite concerned about her working at this time when she is so obviously pregnant. I asked him if he thought this was part of the difficulty with the family, and he said yes, he guessed it was as he had been a bachelor for so long and then he was thrown into this family with four children and now a fifth one on the way. He gave me permission to talk with

He reiterated that he did not want to leave the family and he did not want a divorce. He stated that he had tried very hard to get along with Mrs. B. but she seemed to expect him to be vivacious all the time and this was against his very nature. He also complained about Mrs. B. keeping in contact with her ex-husbands and their families. He did not think it right for the men to be calling Mrs. B. about the children and he had had a fight with Mr. Gavan over this. He said he felt he was the head of the house now, Mrs. B. should come to him instead of complaining to all of these various sources. She also complained that Mrs. B. has gone around telling all her troubles to friends and relatives and they believe her and they never see his side of the story. Mr. B. did say that Mrs. B. is a very good housekeeper, is a good cook, and is a good wife and mother, that he just doesn't know what it is, they are just not able to get along at this point. Mr. B. said at the conclusion of our interview that he did not know if he had received any answers but he did know that he felt better after having talked this all out and he said this was possibly what he needed at this point. I asked him if he would have Mrs. B. come in to see me, and he said he would have her telephone me. (C.Dooley:kh)

6/3/63 - Mrs. B. was in by appointment and she said she had taken the day off from work. She is planning to work until the end of June and then she will quit and stay home. She told me that things had not gotten any better at home and she feels very badly but she is afraid that she and Mr. B. will get a divorce. I asked Mrs. Brawley if she felt that Max and the girls were afraid of Mr. Brawley and she said no, that the girls did like him and she did admit that once in a while Max did get on his nerves. She has suggested that Max go live with his father for the summer and she said that Max has been in contact with him. Max's father is now separated from his second wife and family and is living with an aunt. I wondered about the advisability of Max going there, and she said well, if Max wanted to and if Becker were willing, she thinks that she will go ahead and send the boy to Maine with his father.

Later - I telephoned Sr. Barbara, at St. Thomas Aquinas School, and she told me that she did know that Barbara had failed all of her subjects and her conduct was very poor in

- 30 -

school. I talked with Barbara's teacher and she told me that Barbara seems to be extremely fond of her stepfather and speaks of him quite often. She just found out that Mrs. B. is expecting another baby and she felt earlier in the year that Barbara's just coming from GSVH and just getting adjusted to a new family living situation and now with a new Baby is part of Barbara's difficulty. She said the child gets along very well with her peers and seems to get along well with the adults around the school. She stated that she has tried many times to get Barbara to do her homework and she has called Mrs. B. about this several times. She feels that Mrs. B. is very cooperative and does have a genuine interest in the children. Barbara will have to repeat the 3rd grade next year. (C.Deoley:kh)

7/5/63 - Mrs. B. telephoned me to say that she and Mr. B. had consented to come in for marriage counseling and then Mr. B. said it wouldn't do any good because the social workers would be on her side. She said that he hasn't been sticking to any of his promises and they have been arguing just about every night. On 7/3/63, Mrs. B. filed for a divorce and she said that she thought the first hearing would take place 7/28 or 8/28. She informed me that Mr. B. is a ... and had received ... circus tickets for the family and since he was unhappy with her he gave the tickets to somebody else. She told me that she thought the children were very nervous, wondered about their daddy and they don't want him to go. She said that he stated that he will contest the divorce but she feels when the time comes he really won't. He told her he would pay \$20 per month for the support of his own child but he does not feel that he has the responsibility to care for the other children. Mrs. B. informed me that Max is going with his father on 7/6 to Lewiston, Maine. He is driving with his aunt. Mrs. B. also informed me that the children had spent a week in the country with some relatives and they enjoyed themselves thoroughly. She said that she and Mr. B. thought even though the children were not at home during that week, Mrs. B. informed me that she was going to go down and apply for ADC and then she would let me know the results of this. She wondered whether or not we would still continue to take care of the medical expenses of the children if she and her husband did go through with the divorce. I tried to impress upon Mrs. B. that we would not consider placing the children again at this time and that we would encourage her to get ADC and to stay home with the children. She informed me that she would be going back to work in October, as her boss had promised her a job there after the baby is born. (C.Deoley:kh)

Summarized Dictation from July through November 1963

I had several telephone contacts with Mrs. Brawley. She informed me that the situation at home had not changed and that she and her husband were still considering getting a divorce. We talked a great deal about marriage counseling either through our office or through St. Anthony's. She said she didn't think it would be any good to come to our office as it would take two for marriage counseling and her husband was not at the point where he would be willing to come in. She told me that they were going to be separated as soon as her baby was born. Later Mrs. Brawley called to inform me that Max was back home and that the situation at home had improved once the children had gone back to school. The three children are now attending St. Anthony's School and she seems to feel that Barbara is doing much better. On 10/22/63 a baby ... was born at ... Later Mrs. Brawley telephoned me from the hospital and said that she thought everything was going to go much smoother now that the baby had arrived. Again I heard from Mrs. Brawley after the Christmas holidays and she was very pleased. She told me that the baby made all the difference in the world in their house and that her husband was extremely pleased. They are not thinking of getting a divorce or separation but they are going to continue trying marriage counseling and then later Mrs. Brawley called to inform me that she had arranged for marriage counseling with Father Quincy at St. Anthony's Church. Mrs. Brawley is aware that we

BECKER

-31-

#4928

are closing the case and she is very accepting of this. She has asked that I come to visit her as a friend and she has invited my family to go along with her. She said she has always had very pleasant associations with our agency and she thanked us for all we had done.

(C.Dooley:cl)

Closing Summary

Date of opening 8/1/58
Date of closing 1/30/64

Reason for Opening Mrs. Brawley, formerly Becker and then Gavan, requested placement for the three B. children, Max, Yolanda, and Barbara.

Services Rendered Mrs. Brawley was divorced from Robert B. on 7/15/55 and he returned to his home in Lewiston, Maine. There were three children born of this union and Mrs. B. gained custody of them. She married Gavan on 7/14/56 and was born of this union; Mrs. Gavan was divorced on 8/13/58. The three B. children were placed at GSVH on 9/15/58. Mrs. Gavan worked at the Alligator Company and Ramona lived with her maternal grandmother. Mrs. Gavan did visit the children regularly at GSVH and also brought them home with her on visiting weekends. Max, Yolanda, and Barbara adjusted quite well at GSVH and there was no behavior problem noted in the record on any of the children. Mrs. Gavan married Mr. Brawley on 3/3/62 and the three children were returned to their home on 6/10/62. When the children returned home Mr. and Mrs. Brawley had a great many problems evolving from their adjustment to each other and to the children. Mr. Brawley was very unaccepting of the noise and seemed particularly unaccepting of Max. During this period we had many contacts with the family and also with the children's teachers at St. Thomas of Aquin School. Barbara was still in the 3rd grade and failing and this seemed to be emotional rather than her ability. Mrs. Brawley became pregnant and had to quit work. Mr. and Mrs. Brawley were at the point of separation and the year was quite stormy; however, they decided not to go ahead with separation or divorce until the baby was born. During the summer came to live with the family and then in September the three older children enrolled at St. Anthony's School. On 10/22 a daughter, , was born, making a total of five children in the home. After the birth of the baby Mr. and Mrs. Brawley decided not to separate but made arrangements at St. Anthony's for marriage counseling. Mrs. Brawley is not working.

Reason for Closing Mrs. Brawley has reestablished her home and has remarried and is now able to care for the children. Although she and her husband have encountered many difficulties during their marriage, we feel they are able to handle these without our services.

CASE CLOSED 1/30/64

(C.Dooley:cl)

7/19/67 - Dr. Humphrey, Orthodontia Clinic, St. Louis University Dental School, telephoned. He is trying to reach Max B. to do a follow-up orthodontia examination. I checked the case record and gave him the last address and telephone number of Mrs. Brawley. (M.C.Daly:ld)

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846

NAME BECKER, Max Allen (10/23/51) RACE _____ CLINIC No. 2-34-34 CC-DC No. _____

[illegible]

MEDICAL RECORD

Name Brown, George Sex M Date of Birth 12/23/51
 Present Address (Use pencil) _____
 Parent or Foster Parent _____ Telephone No. _____
 Institution _____ Telephone No. _____
 Worker _____ Clinic No. 2-34-34 Case No. _____

HEALTH HISTORY

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE

Diagnosis	Date	Results	Diagnosis	Date	Results
<u>Measles</u>	<u>1958</u>				
<u>infectious hepatitis</u>	<u>1958</u>				
<u>REAL MEASLES</u>	<u>FEB. 1961</u>				

OTHER ILLNESSES

Diagnosis	Date	Results	Diagnosis	Date	Results
<u>Acute Otitis</u>	<u>9/58</u>				
<u>Tuberculosis</u>					

LABORATORY WORK

Kahr.	Date	Result	Date	Res.	Date	Res.	Vag. Smear	Date	Res.	Date	Res.	Date	Res.
Patch Test	<u>9-15-58</u>	<u>neg</u>					Schick						
	<u>5-14-62</u>												

D.P.T.			BOOSTER D.P.T.			Vaccination
1st Dose	2nd Dose	3rd Dose	Date	Date	Date	
<u>1952</u>			<u>9/19/58</u>	<u>11-23-59</u>		<u>1952</u>
<u>#1 - 1955</u>	<u>#2 - 1956</u>	<u>#3 - 1957</u>				
<u>#4 - 11-23-59</u>						

FAMILY HEALTH HISTORY Birth Date Birth Place Health History (If dead give date and cause)

Father _____
 Mother _____
 Siblings _____

Relatives _____
step father _____

REMARKS: 11-11-58, lot 43 #. Hemagglutination test . 4 cc
of serum + infection

CHILD'S MEDICAL RECORD

Number 2 34-341

Face Sheet

Name Max Allen BeckerSex MDate of Birth 12/23/51

Nationality or Race of:

Father Ger. Polish
Mother Jewish

Family History:

	Living	If dead, cause of death
Father	Yes	
Mother	Yes	
No. of Children	4	

Mention any physical or mental defects (especially insanity, feeble-mindedness, epilepsy, tuberculosis, rheumatism, chorea, heart disease, syphilis, gonorrhea, alcoholism) in the family or relatives or in others who have lived or are living in contact with the child.

Father - Nervous Breakdown 1954
Stepfather - EpilepticChild's Developmental History and Habits: Birth: Term Full Wt. 7-14 Condition Good Delivery Nor.Infant Feeding: Breast Yes Weaned at 7 mos. Formula (State what, if patient is an infant and still taking)Began Orange Juice at 6 wks Cod Liver Oil at 1 yr. Cereal at 6 wks. Vegetables at 6 wks Plain milk at 7 mos.Development: First tooth at 3 mos. Sat alone at 8 mos. Walked alone at 18 mos. Talked at 30 mos.Growth regular? Yes Loss of Weight at any time?Habits: Sleep adequate? Yes Regular? Yes Meals adequate? Yes Regular? YesBowel movement regular? Yes Constipated? at times Urination normal? Yes Enuresis? No nocturnal? diurnal?Nervous habits: Nail biting? No Tic? No Masturbation? No Other?Behavior: Any special problem? No - good behavior generally

Health:

Diseases:	Years of Age																Exposed (date)	By Whom Exposed
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
Chickenpox																		
Diphtheria																		
Discharging Ears																		
Frequent Colds																		
German Measles																		
Influenza																		
Measles																		
Mumps																		
Pneumonia																		
Rheumatism																		
Scarlet Fever																		
Smallpox																		
Tonsillitis																		
Whooping Cough																		

Accidents, injuries, Operations or illnesses other than above Frequent headaches	Nature	Age	Result	Nature	Age	Result
	Circumcision					
	Tonsillectomy	5	Good			

Tests and Inoculations:	Date	Result	Date	Result	Tests and Inoculations:	Date	Result	Date	Result
Audiometer Test					Toxoid (diphtheria)	1952	Good		
B M R Examination					Tuberculin Test				
Blood Smear					Typhoid Fever Vaccine				
Blood Wassermann					Vaccination (smallpox)	1952	Good		
Dick Test					Vaginal Smear				
Scarlet Fever Vaccine					Vision Tests				
Schick Test					Whooping Cough Vaccine				
Stool Examination					X-ray of Chest				

Subsequent Tests with Dates: Polio Shots - 1955 & 1956

Mental Tests:	Date of Exam.	School Grade At Time of Exam.	Name of Test (Specify whether Group or Individual)	Chronological Age	Test Result	Name and Title of Examiner (Psychologist or Teacher?)

BECKER

-11-

#4928

The August statement for board which was mailed to Mrs. Gavan on 8/11/59 was returned with the notation "Removed, left no forwarding address". I telephoned Mother Meinulpha but the institution had the same address as the agency. When Mrs. Gavan visits on Sunday, Mother will obtain her current address. (M.V.Goldman:as)

Summarized Dictation from 8/24/59 through 9/28/59.

During my vacation 8/24 to 9/21/59 there were no contacts with Mrs. Gavan or the B. children.

When the September board statement was returned unclaimed, I checked with Mother Meinulpha for Mrs. Gavan's current address. The institution's most recent address is 2830 Cherokee (Mrs. Gavan's former address). The bill was forwarded to this new address. (M.V.Goldman:as)

10/1/59 - I sent a letter to Mrs. Gavan to arrange an interview with her. (A.Maribbay:as)

10/6/59 - Mrs. Gavan telephoned and arranged for an appointment at her home on October 8. (A.Maribbay:as)

LATER - I had my first visit with the Becker children at GSVH. Before I met them I had a chance to talk with Mother Meinulpha about the children. She said that all of the children are getting along wonderfully and that there has been no complaint about them. She described them as "very alive". When I asked if Mrs. Gavan has been visiting her children, she remarked that Mrs. Gavan has never missed a visit and that she often brings clothes and toys. She also said that Mrs. Gavan seems to care for and love the children. She doesn't think that Mrs. Gavan will ever desert the children.

I met the children as a group. They seem to be pretty accustomed to meeting strangers as it did not take them long to react to me. It was as though they had known me a long time. Max sat down with me and talked about the home in a gentlemanly manner while Barbara and Yolanda ran to and fro to attract my attention. After a short talk with them, each of them offered to show me his apartment. Since each one was eager to show his room first, I decided to go by their age. Thus, we went to Max's apartment first, then to Yolanda's, and to Barbara's last.

While we were in Max's room I met his group mother. When I asked her how Max is getting along she replied that Max is getting along all right with his group and in school. She also added that he is very active. Yolanda's group mother remarked that Yolanda is very bright, well-behaved and reserved. She said that she acts older than her age. Yolanda read a few words and played the piano for me. Barbara's group mother said that Barbara is getting along fine and that there is no problem about her except being too active. After seeing their apartments we went to see their playground. Then we went back to the reception room. Linda asked to be excused because she wanted to play with her room-mates. Max and Barbara played hide and seek with me before I left. Each tried to prolong my stay, but I said I had to go.

Impression - Max and Yolanda seem to be small for their age. In fact, I mistook Barbara for Yolanda. They easily adapt themselves to strangers. Max and Yolanda seem to assume responsibility for Barbara. Yolanda is very reserved while Barbara is bubbling with activity and glee. They seem to be very close knit family. Also, they seem to have a very close attachment to their mother as they talk of her a lot. (A.Maribbay:as)

● ●

EXHIBIT 48

Part 3

EXHIBIT 48

Part 3

WCA51110046-00000007

EXAMINATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Name of Child BECKER, Max Allen

Dates of Examinations

9/15/59

Any Complaint?	none--pre placement					
Menstrual History since last visit on adolescent girl						
Height	44 1/2"					
Weight	134					
Temperature	99					
Skin	ok					
Scalp	ok					
Eyes -- Pupillary Reaction	ok					
Vision Without Glasses	Rt.	Lft.	Rt.	Lft.	Rt.	Lft.
Vision With Glasses						
Eye grounds						
Other						
Ears -- Oticoscopic	ok					
Hearing	Rt.	Lft.	Rt.	Lft.	Rt.	Lft.
Other						
Nose	ok					
Teeth -- Number						
Condition	Rec. Dental consult. 1 bad tooth					
Occlusion						
Other						
Throat -- Pharynx	ok					
Tonsils	ok					
Adenoids						
Glands	ok					
Thyroid:	ok					
Chest	ok					
Heart	ok					
Lungs	ok					
Abdomen	ok					
Secondary Sex Characteristics						
Genitals	ok					
Reflexes	ok					
Extremities	ok					
Feet	ok					
Posture & Spine						
Nutrition	ok					
Signs of Endocrine Imbalance	none					
Signs of Emotional Instability	none					
Other						
Urinalysis--Color, Reaction, Sp. G.	done					
Sugar, Albumin, Micros.						
Blood Pressure						
Blood Hemoglobin, Count, etc.						
Other Tests	the patch applied					
Impression and Advice	Good health'y. Had Dpt's, 3 series (last 57) Vacc with take. No Boosters r. Booster Dpt given.					

Examining Physician

Dr. LaDriere

Dr.

Dr.

N.B.--Plain ruled paper may be used for supplementary notes or records of intervening visits. For recording subsequent medical examinations, another form (Cb) may be secured from the Child Welfare League of America.

56

AA001104

EXAMINATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Name of Child BECKER, Yolande

Dates of Examinations

9/15/58

Any Complaint?	<u>none - pre-placement</u>					
Menstrual History since last visit on adolescent girl						
Height	<u>39 3/4"</u>					
Weight	<u>38 1/2</u>					
Temperature	<u>99</u>					
Skin	<u>ok</u>					
Scalp	<u>ok</u>					
Eyes - Pupillary Reaction	<u>ok</u>		<u>ok</u>		<u>ok</u>	
Vision Without Glasses	<u>Rt.</u>	<u>Lft.</u>	<u>Rt.</u>	<u>Lft.</u>	<u>Rt.</u>	<u>Lft.</u>
Vision With Glasses						
Eyegrounds						
Other						
Ears - Otoscopic	<u>ok</u>		<u>ok</u>		<u>ok</u>	
Hearing	<u>Rt.</u>	<u>Lft.</u>	<u>Rt.</u>	<u>Lft.</u>	<u>Rt.</u>	<u>Lft.</u>
Other						
Nose	<u>ok</u>					
Teeth - Number						
Condition						
Occlusion						
Other						
Throat - Pharynx	<u>ok</u>					
Tonsils	<u>ok</u>					
Adenoids						
Glands						
Thyroid						
Chest	<u>ok</u>					
Heart	<u>ok</u>					
Lungs	<u>ok</u>					
Abdomen	<u>ok</u>					
Secondary Sex Characteristics						
Genitals	<u>ok</u>					
Reflexes	<u>ok</u>					
Extremities	<u>ok</u>					
Feet	<u>ok</u>					
Posture & Spine						
Nutrition	<u>ok</u>					
Signs of Endocrine Imbalance	<u>none</u>					
Signs of Emotional Instability	<u>none</u>					
Other						
Urinalysis - Color, Reaction, Sp. G.	<u>done</u>					
Sugar, Albumin, Micros.						
Blood Pressure						
Blood Hemoglobin, Count, etc.						
Other Tests	<u>patch applied</u>					
Impression and Advice	<u>1st dpt given 2nd polio given. Good health</u> <u>10/10/58 - dpt #2 given. Vacc given - primary take</u> <u>10/31/58 - dpt #3 given.</u>					

Examining Physician

Dr.

Dr.

Dr.

LaDriere

N.B. - Plain ruled paper may be used for supplementary notes or records of intervening visits. For recording subsequent medical examinations, another form (Cb) may be secured from the Child Welfare League of America.

CHILD'S MEDICAL RECORD

Number 2-24-39

Face Sheet

Name **Yolanda Becker**Sex **F**Date of Birth **7/9/53**Nationality or Race of: { Father **Ger. Polish**
Mother **Jewish**

Family History:

Living If dead, cause of death
 Father **Yes**
 Mother **Yes**
 No. of Children **4**

Mention any physical or mental defects (especially insanity, feeble-mindedness, epilepsy, tuberculosis, rheumatism, chorea, heart disease, syphilis, gonorrhea, alcoholism) in the family or relatives or in others who have lived or are living in contact with the child.

Father - Nervous Breakdown - 1958**Stepfather - Epileptic**Child's Developmental History and Habits: Birth: Term **Full** Wt. **8/11** Condition **Good** Delivery **Var.**Infant Feeding: Breast **Yes** Weaned at **4 mos.** Formula (State what, if patient is an infant and still taking)Began Orange Juice at **6 wks** Cod Liver Oil at **1 yr.** Cereal at **6 wks** Vegetables at **6 wks** Plain milk at **5 mos.**Development: First tooth at **5** mos. Sat alone at **6** mos. Walked alone at **18** mos. Talked at **24** mos.Growth regular? **Yes** Loss of Weight at any time? **No**Habits: Sleep adequate? **Yes** Regular? **Yes** Meals adequate? **Yes** Regular? **Yes**Bowel movement regular? **Yes** Constipated? **No** Urination normal? **Yes** Enuresis? **No** nocturnal? **No** diurnal?Nervous habits: Nail biting? **Yes** Tic? **No** Masturbation? **No** Other?Behavior: Any special problem? **None at all**

Health:	Years of Age																Exposed (date)	By Whom Exposed
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
Diseases:																		
Chickenpox																		
Diphtheria																		
Discharging Ears																		
Frequent Colds																		
German Measles																		
Influenza																		
Measles																		
Mumps																		
Pneumonia																		
Rheumatism																		
Scarlet Fever																		
Smallpox																		
Tonsillitis																		
Whooping Cough																		

Accidents, Injuries, Operations or Illnesses other than above	Nature	Age	Result	Nature	Age	Result
	Circumcision					
	Tonsillectomy					
None						

Tests and Inoculations:	Date	Result	Date	Result	Tests and Inoculations:	Date	Result	Date	Result
Audiometer Test					Toxoid (diphtheria)	1956			
B M R Examination					Tuberculin Test				
Blood Smear					Typhoid Fever Vaccine				
Blood Wassermann					Vaccination (smallpox)	10/38-6002 Taken			
Dick Test					Vaginal Smear				
Scarlet Fever Vaccine					Vision Tests				
Schick Test					Whooping Cough Vaccine				
Stool Examination					X-ray of Chest				

Subsequent Tests with Dates:

Mental Tests:	Date of Exam.	School Grade At Time of Exam.	Name of Test (Specify whether Group or Individual)	Chronological Age	Test Result	Name and Title of Examiner (Psychologist or Teacher?)

MEDICAL RECORD

Name Baker, Yolanda Sex F Date of Birth 7/4/53
 Present Address (Use pencil) _____
 Parent or Foster Parent _____ Telephone No. _____
 Institution _____ Telephone No. _____
 Worker _____ Clinic No. 2-26-39 Case No. _____

HEALTH HISTORY

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE

Diagnosis	Date	Results	Diagnosis	Date	Results
<u>Mumps</u>	<u>Aug 3</u>				
<u>REAL MEASLES</u>	<u>FEB. 1961</u>				

OTHER ILLNESSES

Diagnosis	Date	Results	Diagnosis	Date	Results

21Q-9-15-58
40-1-25-60

LABORATORY WORK

Kahr.	Date	Result	Date	Res.	Date	Res.	Vag. Smear	Date	Res.	Date	Res.	Date	Res.

Patch Test	Date	Result	Schick
<u>9-15-58</u>	<u>1-20-60</u>		
<u>2-20-60</u>			

D.P.T.			BOOSTER D.P.T.			Vaccination
1st Dose	2nd Dose	3rd Dose	Date	Date	Date	
<u>9-15-58</u>	<u>10-10-58</u>	<u>11-31-58</u>	<u>1-25-60</u>	<u>2-20-61</u>		<u>Smallpox 10/58 present</u>

Polio #1-1956
#2-9-15-58
#3-6-1-59

FAMILY HEALTH HISTORY Birth Date Birth Place Health History (If dead give date and cause)

Father			<u>Myocardial infarction 1954</u>
Mother			
Siblings			
Relatives	<u>Stepfather</u>		<u>Epileptic</u>

REMARKS: 11-11-58. Wt. 41#. given gamma globulin - 4
exposed infectiously hepatitis

SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL RECORD

NAME BECKER, Barbara (10/26/54) RACE _____ CLINIC No. 2-34-35 CC-DC No. SVDP

DATE	DIAGNOSIS	TREATMENT OR ADVICE	PHYSICIAN
9/15/58	MEDICAL: Age 4 yrs.; t. 98; wt. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ #; ht. 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ". 1st visit to CC to be placed. Good health has had 1 polio. inadeq DPT's and no Vacc. Px good health. 1st DPT given, 2nd Polio given tbc patch applied urine done, May be placed.		LaDriere
10/10/58	MEDICAL: Age 4 yrs. t. 98.4; wt. 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ #; ht. 39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ". Ok for DPT #2 given. Vacc given.		Riggio
1/5/59	MEDICAL:		
1/23/59	MEDICAL: Age 4 yrs. t. 99.4; wt. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ #; ht. 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ". Doing well. Rx 3rd dpt given.		LaDriere
6/15/59	MEDICAL: 4 yrs. t. 98.6; wt. 43#; ht. 41". Ok polio #3 given. Urine done, patch applied.		Riggio
6/21/59	TBC Patch reported neg.		GR
1/4/60	MEDICAL: Age 5 yrs. t. 99.4; wt. 49 $\frac{3}{4}$ #; ht. 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ". Annual. Pe exam essentially negative. Urine done, Patch given. DPT given.		Riggio
1/11/60	TBC patch test reported neg.	GR	
3/18/60	—Obtained Cath. Specimen.		Laney
3/18/60	MEDICAL: Age 5 yrs. t. 99.2; wt. 50#; ht. 43 $\frac{3}{4}$ ". Cath. Urine specimen done.		Laney
3/21/60	Report—no growth obtained on cultural media.		Riggio
2/20/61	MEDICAL: yc Age 6 yrs. Temp. 98; wt. 53 $\frac{3}{4}$ #; Annual no complaints Pe exam neg. Urine done, patch applied, DPT given, Polio given.		Riggio
7/25/61	MEDICAL: Age 6 yrs. Temp 100.4; High temp last night with slight cough; vomited 1 time today—slight headache, slight stomachache. Exam HEENT: acute tonsillitis, exudate in crypts. TMs clear lungs negative, heart negative, abdomen negative, Impression acute tonsillitis, exudate in crypts. TM clear, lungs negative, abdomen negative, Impression acute tonsillitis. Rx 6-6.		Laney
3/24/62	EMERGENCY: Temp. 104; Loss of appetite and stomach pain since 2 days ago. Yesterday also started to have watery BM's 5-6 with a temp. 102. Diarrhea continued today (8-10 BM's) as did fever and stomach pain. Also complains of difficulty swallowing throat hurts and of pain in right lat. abdomen on deep inspiration. No wheezing, vomiting or blood in stool. Pe HEENT: TM's clear, Throat post pharynx injected, Heart no murmur, abdomen no distention or guard; tenderness to deep palpation, Impression: Early pneumonia. Chest film, lung field shows beginning pneumonia. Rx prescribed. Bed rest, to medical clinic.		Fujita/
3/29/62	MEDICAL: Age 8 yrs. Temp. 97.8; wt. 61 $\frac{1}{2}$ #; ht. 49". Followup of pneumonia, seen in Er 5 days ago and Rx'ed. No temp. stomach ache, vomiting or diarrhea, but cough persists. Patient has had cough all winter. Stays in children's home is secluded from other children because of persistent cough. No other symptoms.		

10-67

[illegible]

CHILD'S MEDICAL RECORD

Number 2-34-35

Face Sheet

Name **Barbara Becker**Sex **F**Date of Birth **10/26/54**

Nationality or Race of:

Father **Ger. Pol**
Mother **Jewish**

Family History:

Living	If dead, cause of death
Father Yes	
Mother Yes	
No. of Children 4	

Mention any physical or mental defects (especially insanity, feeble-mindedness, epilepsy, tuberculosis, rheumatism, chorea, heart disease, syphilis, gonorrhea, alcoholism) in the family or relatives or in others who have lived or are living in contact with the child.

Father - Nervous Breakdown - 1954
Stepfather - Epileptic

Child's Developmental History and Habits: Birth: Term **Full** Wt. **7/11** Condition **Good** Delivery **Nor.**Infant Feeding: Breast **Yes** Weaned at **3 mos.** Formula (State what, if patient is an infant and still taking)Began Orange Juice at **6 wks** Cod Liver Oil at **1 yr** Cereal at **6 wks** Vegetables at **6 wks** Plain milk at **7 mos.**Development: First tooth at **4** mos. Sat alone at **6** mos. Walked alone at **12** mos. Talked at **24** mos.Growth regular? **Yes** Loss of Weight at any time? **No**Habits: Sleep adequate? **Yes** Regular? **Yes** Meals adequate? **Yes** Regular? **Yes**Bowel movement regular? **Yes** Constipated? **No** Urination normal? **Yes** Enuresis? **No** nocturnal? **No** diurnal? **No**Nervous habits: Nail biting? **No** Tic? **No** Masturbation? **No** Other? **No**Behavior: Any special problem? **No - scared quite easily - believes sister-in-law beat her**

Health:	Years of Age																Exposed (date)	By Whom Exposed
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
Diseases:																		
Chickenpox																		
Diphtheria																		
Discharging Ears																		
Frequent Colds																		
German Measles																		
Influenza																		
Measles																		
Mumps																		
Pneumonia																		
Rheumatism																		
Scarlet Fever																		
Smallpox																		
Tonsillitis																		
Whooping Cough																		

Accidents, Injuries, Operations or Illnesses other than above	Nature	Age	Result	Nature	Age	Result
	Circumcision					
	Tonsillectomy					
None						

Tests and Inoculations:	Date	Result	Date	Result	Tests and Inoculations:	Date	Result	Date	Result
Audiometer Test					Toxoid (diphtheria)	1956			
B M R Examination					Tuberculin Test				
Blood Smear					Typhoid Fever Vaccine				
Blood Wassermann					Vaccination (smallpox)	7/1/58			
Dick Test					Vaginal Smear				
Scarlet Fever Vaccine					Vision Tests				
Schick Test					Whooping Cough Vaccine				
Stool Examination					X-ray of Chest				

Subsequent Tests with Dates:

Mental Tests:	Date of Exam.	School Grade At Time of Exam.	Name of Test (Specify whether Group or Individual)	Chronological Age	Test Result	Name and Title of Examiner (Psychologist or Teacher?)

EXAMINATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Name of Child BECKER, Barbara

Dates of Examinations

Any Complaint?	none, pre-placement					
Menstrual History since last visit on adolescent girl						
Height	38 1/2"					
Weight	30 1/2 lb					
Temperature	98					
Skin	ok					
Scalp	ok					
Eyes — Pupillary Reaction	ok					
Vision Without Glasses	Rt.	Lt.	Rt.	Lt.	Rt.	Lt.
Vision With Glasses						
Eyegrounds						
Other						
Ears — Ooscopic	ok					
Hearing	Rt.	Lt.	Rt.	Lt.	Rt.	Lt.
Other						
Nose	ok					
Teeth — Number						
Condition						
Occlusion						
Other						
Throat — Pharynx	ok					
Tonsils	ok					
Adenoids						
Glands	ok					
Thyroid	ok					
Chest	ok					
Heart	ok					
Lungs	ok					
Abdomen	ok					
Secondary Sex Characteristics						
Genitals	ok					
Reflexes	ok					
Extremities	ok					
Feet	ok					
Posture & Spine						
Nutrition	ok					
Signs of Endocrine Imbalance	none					
Signs of Emotional Instability	none					
Other						
Urinalysis — Color, Reaction, Sp. G.	done					
Sugar, Albumin, Micros.						
Blood Pressure						
Blood Hemoglobin, Count, etc.						
Other Tests	the patch applied					
Impression and Advice	Good health, had 1 polio. 1st Dpt given and 2nd polio given 10/10/58 Dpt #2 given Vacc given 1/23/59 Dpt #3 given.					

Examining Physician

Dr. LaDriere

Dr.

Dr.

N.B.—Plain ruled paper may be used for supplementary notes or records of intervening visits. For recording subsequent medical examinations, another form (Cb) may be secured from the Child Welfare League of America.

65

AA001113

HEALTH HISTORY

Diagnosis	Date	Results	Diagnosis	Date	Results
Prostate	1961				
REAL MPASLES	FEB. 1961				

<u>Diagnosis</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Results</u>	<u>Diagnosis</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Results</u>

[illegible]

Father		Mary Ann Ryan, Boston - 1877
Mother		
Siblings		
Relatives at birth		Epileptic

AA001114

DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN, CATHOLIC CHARITIES
St. Louis, Missouri

CR:CAVAN

Page #1

BECKER

Robert

Allegria

(Brawley)

4928

SURNAME

FIRST

NAMES

CASE RECORD NO.

INCOME FROM BOARD PAYMENTS				AGENCY EXPENDITURES			
CHILD'S NAME	DATE	AMOUNT	BY WHOM	NAME	DATE	AMOUNT	ITEM
Max Allen	10/58	30.00	M. J. [unclear]	[unclear]	10/58	30.00	
Yolanda	11/58	15.00	"	"	11/58	15.00	
Barbara	1/59	30.-	"	"	1/59	30.-	
	2/59	30.-	"	"	2/59	30.-	
	4/59	30.-	"	"	4/59	30.-	
	5/59	30.-	"	"	5/59	30.-	
	6/59	30.-	"	"	6/59	30.-	
	7/59	30.-	"	"	7/59	30.-	
	8/59	30.-	"	"	8/59	30.-	
	9/59	30.-	"	"	9/59	30.-	
	10/59	35.-	"	"	10/59	35.-	
	11/59	40.-	"	"	11/59	40.-	
	12/59	40.-	"	"	12/59	40.-	
	1/60	40.-	"	"	1/60	40.-	
	2/60	40.-	"	"	2/60	40.-	
	4/60	40.-	"	"	4/60	40.-	
	5/60	40.-	"	"	5/60	40.-	
	6/60	40.-	"	"	6/60	40.-	
	8/60	40.-	"	"	8/60	40.-	
	9/60	50.-	"	"	9/60	50.-	
	10/60	40.-	"	"	10/60	40.-	
	12/60	55.-	"	"	12/60	55.-	
	2/61	40.00	✓	Cardell [unclear]	2/61	40.00	
	3/61	45.00	✓	"	3/61	45.00	
	5/61	40.00	✓	"	5/61	40.00	
	6/61	35.00	✓	Cardell [unclear]	6/61	35.00	
	7/61	40.00	✓	"	7/61	40.00	
	8/61	40.00	✓	"	8/61	40.00	
	9/61	25.00	✓	"	9/61	25.00	
	10/61	30.00	✓	"	10/61	30.00	
	✓	40.00	✓	"	11/61	40.00	
	11/61	35.00	✓	"	12/61	35.00	
	12/61	35.00	✓	"	1/62	30.00	
	1/62	30.00	✓	"	2/62	30.00	
	2/62	30.00	✓	"	3/62	50.00	
	3/62	50.00	✓	Cardell [unclear]	4/62	5.75	
			✓	"	4/62	4.25	
				"	3/62	4.25	

INTAKE APPLICATION
Department of Children, Catholic Charities

Case No.

4928

Surname BECKER	Aliases or Variations as GAVAN	Race W	Assigned to JEB
Children MAX ALLEN	Date of Birth 12-25-51	Place of Birth Pa	L or I St. Thomas Phila
YOLANDA	7-9-53	"	"
BARBARA	10-26-54	NY	3-6-55 St. Augustine

Parents	Birth		Present Marriage		Death Divorce	
	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date	Place
Father Robert			?		7-15-55	?
Mother Allegria Behry	5-5-56	Grand maison				
Step-Father					Cause of Death	
Alleged Father						

Previous Marriage of Father	Death-Divorce	Previous Marriage of Mother	Death-Divorce
To	Date	To	Date
Date	Place	Date	Place
		7-14-56	St. L

Nationality	Religion	Citizen	City	Date of Arrival	State	U.S.
Father						
Mother						

ADDRESSES OF PARENTS (INDICATE WHICH PARENT, IF LIVING APART)

Residence	Telephone	Rooms	Rent	Landlord
3655 Marine				

LIST RELATIVES ON REVERSE SIDE

Certificate of Baptism



St. George's Church
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

This is to Certify

That the following records are on file:

That: Yolanda Mary Becker
Child of Robert W. Becker
and Allagria Diari
born in the City of Philadelphia
on the 9th day of July 1953 and

Baptized

on the 9th day of August 1953

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

by the Rev. Wm. G. Dowd

the sponsors being
Dominick Verna
Mary Verna

Date: September 5, 1958

Francis J. Fitzpatrick

REVEREND & SACRED RITE

Certificate of Baptism



St. Peter's Church
Baltimore, Md.

This is to Certify

Our Baptismal Register records the following:

That Rev. Alan Bishop

Officer of Robert E. Bishop

and Eligible Disciple

born in the City of Philadelphia State Penn.

on the 23rd day of December 1951

was Baptized

on the 19th day of October 1952

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

by the Rev. Ralph M. Harvey

the Sponsor being John Bishop

Yolanda Bishop

Dated September 5, 1958

Francis E. Bishop

RECORDED IN BOOKS, P. 10

ACTED BY THE
Pastor of the

Baptismal Records

The Records of the Church are as follows:

That

Son
Daughter

and

was born on the

day of

A.D. 1884 in the City of

State

and was BAPTIZED in this Church

on the day of

A.D. 1884

According to the rites of the ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

by the Reverend

the Sponsors being:

and

as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church

issued by the Reverend

Pastor

Vol. Page No.

Church

Book

Dec 1884

Can 400

19 1884

19 1884

MCAS1110046-00000013

Report
expected
next
month
meeting

COPY
CATHOLIC CHARITIES OF ST. LOUIS

2331 MULLANPHY STREET
SAINT LOUIS 6, MISSOURI

August 4, 1958

Re: GAVAN, Allegira

Children: Barbara Becker, b.10/26/54
Youlanda Becker, b.7/9/53
Max Becker, b. 12/23/51

Mr. Christian Dorn, Chairman
German St. Vincent Receiving Committee
1818a Arsenal Street
St. Louis 18, Missouri

Dear Mr. Dorn:

The application to the German St. Vincent Orphan Association from Mrs. Allegira Gavan for placement of her three oldest children in St. Vincent's Home was received at Catholic Charities today. A request from Mrs. Gavan for help and guidance about plans for her children was also made at Catholic Charities, Department of Intake. After the situation was brought to our attention by Monsignor Thomas R. Woods, Mrs. Gavan came to our office on Friday, August 1, 1958 and had a long talk with one of our workers and both agreed that her problems are quite complicated and serious. We believe that this situation will require considerable study and consideration before we can help Mrs. Gavan determine what is best for herself and children and are referring the matter to Catholic Family Service for necessary study. A worker from that Department will advise you later of the findings and recommendations.

With every good wish, I am

Sincerely yours,

BT:jc

(Miss) Burdine Tobin
Assistant to the President

*Per. immediate
worker approved
held over for 30 days
9/2/58*

Catholic Family Service

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

2331 MULLANPHY ST. • ST. LOUIS 8, MO. • GA 1-1280

September 3, 1958

Mr. Christian A. Dorn
German St. Vincent Receiving Committee
1818a Arsenal Street
St. Louis 18, Missouri

RE: CAVAN, Allegria, 5/5/36
Max Allen, 12/23/51
Yelnde, 7/9/53
Barbara, 10/26/54
3855 Marine Avenue

Dear Mr. Dorn:

In accordance with our prior correspondence of 8/4/58, this worker was assigned the above named case. In this month, Mrs. Cavan has been seen in the office on six occasions, a home visit was made, two collateral interviews were effected, and numerous phone calls with other agencies and interested parties completed.

Mrs. Cavan is a woman psychologically blocked as to any objective evaluation of her problems. She sees placement as the only solution, this springing more from her own need to be free and relatively unburdened than from any real desire what is best for the children. However, after two weeks of futility in respect to trying to discuss her problems with her objectively, the worker has tentatively agreed to Mrs. Cavan's request for placement, hoping that a more cooperative attitude on his part would help Mrs. Cavan to release some of her feelings as regards the children.

Mrs. Cavan's divorce was final on 8/13/58, and she received custody of all four of the children, although remains with her mother-in-law, Mrs. Cavan, Sr., who apparently will care for the child without recompense. In the meantime, the worker has proceeded in planning for possible placement of the three children, one baptismal certificate (Barbara's) being received from St. Augustine Church here in the city. The worker has written to Philadelphia for the other two, no reply has been forthcoming as of this date. Medical information has been obtained, and the worker has scheduled more interviews with Mrs. Cavan in order to acquire more background information.

As placement is still in the planning stages, I ask that this case be held open for consideration. A more complete report will be submitted the following month.

Thanking you for your active interest in this case, I am

Sincerely yours,

Jerome J. Frazier

Jerome J. Frazier
Caseworker



JJF/so

SUMMARY TO ORRMAN ST. VINCENT RECEIVING COMMITTEE

Becker, Max Allen, 12/23/52
Becker, Yolanda, 7/9/53
Becker, Barbara, 10/26/54

Parents: Robert Becker, 2/28/30 (Present address 244 Lincoln Street
Lewiston, Maine)

Allegria (Deiry) Becker Gavan, 5/5/36

Stepfather: Gavan,
Other Children: Gavan,

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Mrs. Gavan is a 22 year old Moroccan born woman of Jewish extraction with four children. She has been divorced from her second husband, Mr. Clifford Gavan, on 8/13/58. She has custody of the three children by her first marriage to Mr. Robert E. Becker, and of Gavan, born to her union with Mr. Gavan. This latter child is being cared for by Mrs. Gavan's mother-in-law and stepfather-in-law, Mr. and Mrs.

Mrs. Gavan's concern is care for the three oldest children. She has sought institutional placement for them since her first contact with the agency on 8/1/58. She does not feel that she can work and still attend to the needs of the children. She does not wish to follow through with specific alternative plans as to care for herself and children, but feels that she must place the children at this time. She feels that she is too young to be burdened with four children - wants a good time and will seek this actively even to the neglect of the children if necessary. She wishes to remain relatively free of her responsibilities and realizes this in her own way. Yet, her own needs are so strong, she is unable to move from her "set course" as to placement.

PARENTAL BACKGROUND:

Natural Father - Robert E. Becker, son of was born He had two older sisters, one older brother and a younger sister. The family had a stormy time of it, particularly during the depression years. There was continual marital friction between the parents, this resulting in family breakdown and child neglect. The children were committed to Board of Children's Guardian on 9/31/34, cared for temporarily by Catholic institutions and placed by Board of Children's Guardian in foster homes on 10/2/34. Some ten years or so later, Mrs. Becker was able to make a home for the children, having remarried. Robert attended school here in St. Louis, joining the Navy after leaving school. He met Allegria Deiry in French Morocco in 1950 when she was but 14 years of age. He sent her to the United States to St. Louis to live with his mother until his next extended furlough. There was a good deal of family friction over this proposed marriage, though the couple were eventually married and resided in Philadelphia, and in Maine where Mr. Becker was alternately stationed. He and his wife seemed fairly content for a number of years until Mr. Becker met another woman, became infatuated and wished a divorce. This was granted him in 1955 in St. Louis. While he was in the Navy, Mrs. Gavan was receiving support for the three children, this ranging from \$120.00 to \$160.00 a month depending upon whether Mr. Becker was on active duty or in the hospital. Mr. Becker suffered a nervous breakdown upon the death of his mother in St. Louis. He received a medical discharge from the Navy in 1956. He lives now in Lewiston, Maine, is remarried and has two children by his second wife. He pays Mrs. Gavan no support, though he was ordered to pay \$120.00 a month at time of the divorce decree. As long as he remains in Maine, he is for all practical purposes beyond the jurisdiction of the support order. According to collateral information, Mr. Becker never wanted children at all, and upon having them wished to place them for adoption. It is to Mrs. Gavan's credit that this

was never done.

Stepfather - Gavan, age . . . , is the only son of Mr. and Mrs. . . . (his mother having remarried).

or so, having sustained a head injury at that time. He married Mrs. Gavan in July of 1956. Their marital relationship was a strange one, Mr. Gavan absolving himself of responsibility for the three Becker children, gambling and drinking to excess. This may have been coincident with or resultant of Mrs. Gavan's need to behave as a "young unmarried girl" would, going dancing three or four times a week and seldom with her husband. Often at such times, the children were left unattended. Mr. Gavan had been employed for some years as a . . . at

However, his continued drinking precipitated a . . . on the job and he was subsequently discharged. To my knowledge, he is not working at this time. Mrs. Gavan's divorce decree of 8/13/58, dictated his paying \$13.00 a week for support of . . . As he is not working, however, and . . . is living with his own mother, this support decree is of little practical relevance.

Natural Mother - Mrs. Allegria (Dehry) Gavan was born in French Morocco in 1936, her parents being Jewish. According to the record, her mother is now in Israel. She has one sister in this country, a Marcel Buschmide, who lives in New York and who has assisted Mrs. Gavan financially in the past and, perhaps in the future as well. Her first marriage having failed, Mrs. Gavan returned to St. Louis and obtained her divorce from Becker in 1955. Using the \$160.00 she received from her husband at this time (he was still in the Navy), she boarded the children privately with a Mrs. . . .

. . . the mother of a friend of hers. According to collateral sources she visited the children each week, however, and maintained full financial responsibility in their regard. Having remarried in July of 1956, she brought the children back to St. Louis. They lived with the . . . at . . . Max attended St. Thomas of Aquin School. This situation endured until continued marital discord forced a separation in May of 1958. Mrs. Gavan received her divorce on 8/13/58. She has been actively seeking placement since that time. She has custody of all four children, though . . . will remain with Mrs. . . .

Mrs. Gavan impresses us as a woman unwaveringly focussed on her own needs at this time. She believes that she is "too young" to assume the burdens that a woman with four children should, wants to have a "good time" above all and even verbalizes this. In this respect she is, at least, honest and apparently not too guilty about it. Having sprung from a culture where women is "subjugated" more or less, she has found the American woman's life overwhelming in a sense. Having caught on to "freedom's tail" she has no desire to "let go." Her goals for placement remain vague and unrealistic and tend to fringe her own admitted goal "to marry again and this time for money." If she did ever achieve this, it is doubtful that the end result would differ from her other marital experiences. Mrs. Gavan is not a practicing Jew, nor to the worker's knowledge has she any interest in a specific religion.

Basically, Mrs. Gavan dislikes men and works out this dislike in various ways. Toward the children she is very ambivalent, rejecting them to seek her own needs on one hand, yet holding on to them for other reasons. Culturally being a mother gets her status. At the same time, it helps her greatly in "manipulating" her environment. This she does constantly, often playing one faction against the other in order to achieve her own ends.

Because of her extreme ambivalence towards the children, the worker does not believe that she would abandon them, or her financial responsibility towards them. The difficulty lies rather in arriving at a "workable future plan" for this woman and her children. Any subsequent marital failure can, apparently, only result in this woman's attempting to turn her responsibility for these children back upon society as she has done in the past.

CHILDREN:

Max Allen Becker was born in Pennsylvania in 12/23/51. Developed mentally, he was a bit slow, not walking until 18 months, nor talking until 2 1/2 years. Generally, his health has been very good, as he has been unusually free from the normal childhood diseases, as have the other children. At this time, he is a rather nervous youngster who talks a good deal and seeks attention readily. From May through August he lived with his aunt, Mrs.

His mother visited him infrequently during this time. He gives one the impression of apathy and, apparently, has been deprived to some extent.

Yolanda Becker was born in Pennsylvania on 7/9/53. She also developmentally was a bit slow. Worker has seen her but briefly and has been unable to form a picture of her as to personality. She has never been a behavior problem, however, and should adjust well within an institutional setting or so Mrs. Cavan has indicated. She lived with an aunt, Mrs. from May to August.

Barbara Becker was born in New York on 10/26/54. Apparently, Mrs. Cavan was staying with her sister at this time, and, perhaps, this pregnancy coincided with Mrs. Cavan's separation from her first husband. Accordingly, there appears to be more rejection operating in regards to Barbara. From May through August, Barbara was living with her aunt, Mrs. During this period, Mrs. Cavan did not visit her even once, nor did she send any money for her clothes and upkeep. Barbara appears rather listless emotionally, and might require a good deal of individual attention and affection. Apparently, she has not received this sufficiently from her mother. Behaviorwise she is not a problem, though she appears rather withdrawn in respect to people and fearful of them.

FINANCIAL
RESPONSIBILITY:

This has been discussed with Mrs. Cavan and she is willing to assume financial responsibility for her children. In terms of her own limited income, this, doubtlessly, will not be extensive.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

The children are recommended for placement at German St. Vincent's.

Jerome J. Frasier
September 15, 1958

JJF/sc

Sept. 30, 1958

MEMO TO: Father Joseph B. Winter

FROM: Jerome J. Frazier, Caseworker

RE: GAVAN, Mrs. Allegría

BECKER, Max, 6

Yolanda, 5

Barbara, 4

The three Becker children were placed at German St. Vincent on 9/15/58. They received examination at Cardinal Glennon Clinic on the same day and found okay for placement.

Case has been closed at Catholic Family Service and opened at Catholic Charities, Department of Children.

^{file}
BECKER, Robert &
Allegria

I'm sorry I'm late but I
was not marked I was sick
I'll be there more next
month.

Thank you
Mrs A. Garvan \$30 check enclosed.

OCT 20 1958

file
~~Swens~~

October 24, 1958

Becker

Mrs. *Gavan*
3855 Marine
St. Louis 18, Missouri

Dear Mrs. Gavan:

Mr. Frazier, I believe, has informed you that since your children have been placed they are now under the care of the Catholic Charities, Department of Children rather than the Catholic Family Service of the St. Vincent de Paul Society. The board payment which you sent the Catholic Family Service has been given to our agency.

As I am the new caseworker, I am anxious to arrange an interview with you. Would you come to this office Tuesday, October 28, at 4:00 p.m.? If this appointment is not convenient, will you please call me at GA 1-1280 so that we could arrange another. I am in the office on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays.

Sincerely,

AGC
JEB:kh

(Miss) Jane E. Bourke
Caseworker

November 19, 1958

*file
Baker*

Mrs. Allegoria Gowan
3855 Marine
St. Louis 18, Mo.

Dear Mrs. Gowan:

This is to advise you that visiting Sunday at German St. Vincent Home will be canceled effective November 23, 1958. This is due to the fact that several children have contracted Infectious Hepatitis. Parents of children who are ill have already been notified and we will continue to do so if any additional children become ill.

Although only a few children are ill, it was thought best to cancel visiting Sunday as all the other youngsters have been exposed to the illness. We will let you know when visiting Sundays can be resumed.

If you have any question about this, please do not hesitate to call us at Garfield 1-1280.

Sincerely yours,

Caseworker

JEB

Acie

WCACTILL0046-000006622

November 26, 1958

Mrs. Allegria Gavan
3855 Marine
St. Louis 18, Missouri

Dear Mrs. Gavan:

Your \$15.00 payment towards the children's
board was received today. Thank you.

I am looking forward to seeing you Saturday,
Mrs. Gavan.

Sincerely,

h61c
Jantas

(Miss) Jane E. Bourke
Caseworker

WCA571LL0046-000000023

December 3, 1958

Mrs. Allegrina Gavan
3855 Marine
St. Louis 18, Missouri

Dear Mrs. Gavan:

You will be happy to know that Mother Meinulpha has informed us that visiting Sundays will be resumed at German St. Vincent Home on Sunday, December 14. Since I will see Max, Linda and Barbara this Thursday, I will tell them "Hello" for you.

Sincerely,

JEB
JEB:kh

(Miss) Jane E. Bourke
Caseworker

January 21, 1959

file
BECKER

Mrs. Allegría Gavan
3855 Marine
St. Louis 18, Mo.

Dear Mrs. Gavan:

We received your board payment of \$30.00 for January. Thank you very much for we certainly appreciate your sending the payment for the children's care regularly.

At our last interview you mentioned you would be able to come into the office at times. I would appreciate hearing whether an appointment for Tuesday, January 27, at 4:30 p.m., here at Catholic Charities will be convenient for you. If I do not hear from you, Mrs. Gavan, I shall look forward to seeing you at that time.

Sincerely yours,

Acc
JEB:cc

(Miss) Jane E. Bourke
Caseworker

May your labors be fruitful in the lives of many children. Archbishop Ritter said while dedicating the remodeled St. Vincent's home, operated by the German St. Vincent Orphan Association, 7401 Florissant road in Normandy, Missouri, house at which the people may view the remodeled home will be held Sunday and Monday from 1 to 3 p.m. shown with five of the little patrons of the home from left, Barbara, Raymond, Robert, and the Archbishop, Raymond J. Ferlich, executive director, the Rev. Robert P. Blatter, chaplain, and Edgar J. Freivogel Jr., president.



St. Vincent's Review
3-20-59
Page 6

Barbara Becker
file

February 21, 1959

FEB 24 1959

~~file~~
BECKER

Dear Miss Bowdley,

I'm sorry I was unable to send you the payment this month, for I had other expenses to attend such as moving and payment on my glasses. I'll send you your payment next month, and will make up my payment for this month as soon as I have the money.

Yours cordially,

Mrs. Allegria Lavan

2830 Chester St.

Telephone R. 3-6399

Becker

February 26, 1959

Mrs. Allegría Gavan
2830 Cherokee Street
St. Louis, Missouri

Dear Mrs. Gavan:

We received your note explaining why you did not make your payment toward the children's board this month. As the children are one of your first responsibilities, we are expecting that payment for this month will be made up within the next couple of months. Thank you for letting us know your new address and telephone number, Mrs. Gavan.

I would like to plan on an interview with you here at the office for 4:30 p.m. on Tuesday, March 3, 1958. If this is inconvenient, please contact me.

Sincerely,

AdC
JEB:kh

(Miss) Jane E. Bourke
Caseworker

February 27, 1959

file

Re: BECKER, Robert Edward
244 Lincoln Street
Lewiston, Maine
Birth: 2/28/30
Discharge from Navy: 1956
Former Wife: Allegria Dehry Becker
Children: Max Allen, born 12/23/51
Yolanda, born 7/9/53
Barbara, born 10/15/57

Social Service Department
Veterans Administration
Regional Office
415 Pine Street
St. Louis, Missouri

Dear Sir:

Our client, Mrs. Allegria Becker Gavan, told us that the three children of her marriage to Robert Edward Becker once received an amount equal to one-fourth their father's disability pension. She wonders why the children no longer receive this amount and if they are eligible for it. Mrs. Gavan thinks their father may have stopped receiving his pension. They were divorced July 15, 1955.

Mr. Becker met Allegria Dehry in French Morocco when he was stationed there as Second Class Petty Officer in the Navy. They were married in St. Louis, March 13, 1951. Mr. Becker received a medical discharge from the Navy in 1956. His last address is given as 244 Lincoln Street, Lewiston, Maine. Since September 15, 1958, the children have been in a children's institution under the supervision of Catholic Charities.

We will appreciate your informing us of the eligibility status of Mr. Becker's children and of any procedure Mrs. Gavan may have to follow on this matter.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

AB'C
JEB:kh

(Miss) Jane E. Bourke
Caseworker

March 11, 1959

file
BECKER

Mrs. Allegría Gavan
2830a Cherokee Street
St. Louis, Missouri

Dear Mrs. Gavan:

Thank you for your \$30.00 payment toward the children's board which we received yesterday. As you are probably very anxious to get your bills paid up, perhaps you will consider your responsibility for February taken care of and be able to make your payment for March before the month is over.

I received your message with regard to your appointment last week. I trust you will contact me in the near future when you will be able to come into the office, Mrs. Gavan.

Sincerely,

Alc
JEB:kh

(Miss) Jane E. Bourke
Caseworker



MAR 17 1959

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

REGIONAL OFFICE
419 PINE STREET
ST. LOUIS 2, MISSOURI

March 16, 1959

YOUR FILE REFERENCE:

IN REPLY REFER TO: 3831- 232A

Miss Jane E. Bourke, Caseworker
Catholic Charities of St. Louis
2331 Mullamphy Street
St. Louis 6, Missouri

Name: BECKER, Robert Edward

File No.: C 1974 56 01

Dear Miss Bourke:

This acknowledges receipt of your letter concerning the above named veteran.

☒ This matter has been referred to

Veterans Administration Center
Togus, Maine.

Future inquiries on the subject should be sent to that office.

☐ This matter is receiving attention, and you will be further informed at the earliest possible date.

Very truly yours,

J. W. Ellers
J. W. ELLERS, Supervisor
Correspondence Unit

PL 87
AUG 1956.
EXISTING STOCK OF PL 32, MAR 1947,
PL 3-127 AUG 1948, AND PL 3-9912371,
APR 1956, WILL BE USED.

An inquiry by or concerning an ex-service man or woman should, if possible, give veteran's name and file number, whether C, XC, E, N, V, H, RH, RS, or loan number. If such number is unknown, service or serial number should be given.

VA-MFR-57-1-22901



VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CENTER

TOGUS, MAINE

March 23, 1959

MAR 25 1959

YOUR FILE REFERENCE: JEB:kh

IN REPLY REFER TO: 4002-122

C-19 145 601

Becker, Robert E.

Miss Jane E. Bourke, Caseworker
Catholic Charities of St. Louis
2331 Mullamphy Street
Saint Louis, 6, Missouri

Dear Miss Bourke:

Your letter addressed to the Social Service Department, Veterans Administration Regional Office, St. Louis, Missouri, was sent to us for reply since the veteran's claim folder is located at this Center.

Mr. Becker does not receive any compensation or pension from the Veterans Administration. He applied at one time but then did not cooperate with the required procedures and, upon inquiry, indicated that he was drawing Navy Retirement and, therefore, did not wish to pursue his compensation claim. His wife communicated with the Adjudication Office at this Center regarding apportionment for her three children and at that time was informed that her husband was not drawing disability compensation. There is a notation attached to his folder calling attention to the privilege of the three children to be considered for apportionment should this veteran be awarded compensation. I have now requested that your address be filed so that you would be notified if there is a change in his compensation status.

You might wish to inquire of the U.S. Navy, Washington, D.C., attention Finance Officer, regarding possible apportionment from his Navy Retirement on behalf of his three children.

Very truly yours,

Friederike F. Helte
(MRS.) FRIEDERIKE F. HELTE
Chief, Social Work Service

An inquiry by or concerning an ex-service man or woman should, if possible, give veteran's name and file number, whether C, XO, K, N, V, H, RH, RS, or loan number. If such number is unknown, service or serial number should be given.

March 31, 1959

United States Navy
Washington, D. C.

Re: Becker, Robert Edward
244 Lincoln Street
Lewiston, Maine
Birth: February 28, 1930
Discharge from Navy: 1956

Former Wife: Allegria Dehry Becker
Children: Max Allen b. 12/23/51
Yolanda b. 7/9/53
Barbara b. 10/26/54

Attention: Finance Officer

Dear Sir:

Our client, Mrs. Allegria Becker Gavan, wonders whether the three children of her marriage to Robert Edward Becker might be eligible for apportionment from his Navy Retirement. Mrs. Gavan says that Mr. Becker was receiving a pension at one time and that the children received an amount equal to one-fourth their father's pension. The Beckers were divorced July 15, 1955.

Mr. Becker met Allegria Dehry in French Morocco when he was stationed there as Second Class Petty Officer in the Navy. They were married in St. Louis, March 13, 1951. Mr. Becker received a medical discharge from the Navy in 1956. His last address is given as 244 Lincoln Street, Lewiston, Maine. Since September 15, 1958, the three children have been in a children's institution under the supervision of Catholic Charities.

We will appreciate your informing us of the eligibility status of Mr. Becker's children and of any procedure Mrs. Gavan may have to follow in this matter.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

AOC
JEB:cc

(Miss) Jane E. Bourke
Caseworker

WCACT11L0046-66600633

April 16, 1959

Mrs. Allegria Gavan
2830 Cherokee Street
St. Louis 18, Missouri

Dear Mrs. Gavan:

Thank you for the \$30.00 payment towards the
children's care which we received yesterday.

I wonder if we could have an interview at 4:30 p.m.
on Tuesday, April 21, 1959, at Catholic Charities. If there is
any reason you cannot keep this appointment please contact me
at GA 1-2180.

Sincerely,

(Miss) Jane E. Bourke
Caseworker

JEB:kh
OH



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

MAY 4 1959

IN REPLY REFER TO
Pers-G224-1st

30 April 1959

*file
Becker*

Miss Jane E. Bourke, Caseworker
Catholic Charities of St. Louis
2331 Mullanphy Street
Saint Louis, Missouri

Dear Miss Bourke:

This is in reply to your letter of 31 March 1959 concerning eligibility status of Robert Edward Becker's children for a pension.

Records available to the Chief of Naval Personnel indicate that Robert E. Becker was transferred to the Temporary Disability Retired List 1 November 1956 and was discharged from the naval service effective 1 March 1959 with severance pay. Since Mr. Becker has been discharged, there are no benefits payable to his children.

By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel:

Sincerely yours,

Dorothy H. Francis

DOROTHY H. FRANCIS
Lieutenant Commander, USN
Head, Retired Activities Section

May 8, 1959

*file
Becker*

Mrs. Allegría Gavan
2830 Cherokee Street
St. Louis, Missouri

Dear Mrs. Gavan:

As I will be leaving the agency on May 19, 1959, I am taking this opportunity to inform you that another caseworker will be assigned to help you after that date. If there is something you wish to discuss before the new worker contacts you, you may ask the switchboard operator at Catholic Charities for "the Becker children's worker." It may help to mention my full name as the former worker.

If possible, I would like to see you for an interview at Catholic Charities at 4:30 p.m. May 14, 1959. It is important that your definite summer vacation plans for the children be discussed here at the agency, as these plans must be worked out with German St. Vincent's Home. However, if you cannot make the above appointment, please contact me at CA 1-1280 on Tuesday.

Sincerely,

(Miss) Jane F. Bourke
Caseworker

MLD

JEB:cl

MAY 25 1959

Rec mo 30⁰⁰

I'm sorry I'm late
my new address is
3251 Minnibata st
PR 2 8983

FORM 63

NO RECEIPT ISSUED UNLESS REQUESTED
YOUR CHECK SERVES AS A RECEIPT

September account -

\$30.00

Re: Max, Yolanda & Barbara

DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN, CATHOLIC CHARITIES
2331 MULLENBURY STREET
GRANT TOWNS, MISSOURI

3251 Minnesota Ave.,
St. Louis, Missouri

MR. J. ALLEN

8/14/59

NO RECEIPT NOTED UNLESS RECORDED
YOUR CHECK PLEASE AS A RECEIPT

000000

Board payment - August, 1959 -

Max, Yolanda & Barbara

DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN, CATHOLIC CHARITIES
2331 BALLAPPEY STREET
SAINT LOUIS, MISSOURI

3251 Minnesota Ave.
St. Louis, Missouri

Mrs. ALBERTA GAYN

ST. LOUIS, MO. 8/7/59

file?

October 1, 1959

Mrs. Allegria Gavan
2830 Cherokees
St. Louis 18, Missouri

Dear Mrs. Gavan:

I take pleasure in introducing myself to you. I am your new caseworker who wants to know you and work closely with you. I would like to meet you as soon as possible.

If you are going to be home on Thursday afternoon, October 8, 1959, I could visit with you then. Would you please let me know if you could keep this appointment? You can call me at Garfield 1-1280, extension 31, anytime from 8:30 to 2:00 o'clock on Tuesday, October 6.

I am looking forward to meeting you.

Sincerely yours,

MVB
AM:as

(Miss) Amparo Maribbey
Caseworker

file
St. Louis, Mo. 1/5/60

Mrs. Allegría Cavan

2830 Cherokee St.,
St. Louis, 18, Mo.

TO

DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN, CATHOLIC CHARITIES
2331 Mullanphy Street
Saint Louis, Missouri

Re: Max, Yolanda & Barbara Becker.

Payments made in 1958 - 1959.

October, 1958	-	\$30.00
November, 1958	-	15.00
January, 1959		30.00
March, 1959	-	30.00
April, 1959		30.00
May, 1959		30.00
June, 1959		30.00
July, 1959		30.00
August, 1959		30.00
September, 1959		30.00
November, 1959		35.00
November, 1959		40.00
December, 1959		40.00

Total paid \$400.00

Total amount agreed upon due - \$485.00
Total paid 400.00
Balance due - \$ 85.00

NO RECEIPT MAILED UNLESS REQUESTED
YOUR CHECK SERVES AS A RECEIPT

Form 68

WCASTILL0046-00000539

St. Louis, Mo. 1/5/60

Mrs. Allegría Cavan

2830 Cherokee St.,
St. Louis, 18, Missouri

TO

DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN, CATHOLIC CHARITIES
2331 Mullanphy Street
Saint Louis, Missouri

Re: Max, Yolanda & Barbara Becker

Children placed 9/15/58 @ \$30.00 per month.

<u>Due for 9/15/58 - 9/30/58</u>	-	\$15.00
"	October, 1958	30.00
"	November 1958	30.00
"	December 1958	30.00
"	January, 1959	30.00
"	February 1959	30.00
"	March, 1959	30.00
"	April, 1959	30.00
"	May, 1959	30.00
"	June, 1959	30.00
"	July, 1959	30.00
"	August, 1959	30.00
"	September, 1959	30.00
"	October, 1959	30.00
"	November, 1959	40.00
"	December, 1959	40.00

Total \$ 485.00

NO RECEIPT MAILED UNLESS REQUESTED
YOUR CHECK SERVES AS A RECEIPT

98

AA001146

Beber

November 4, 1960

Mrs. Allegría Gavan
3011 Oregon
St. Louis, Missouri

Dear Mrs. Gavan:

I would like to introduce myself as your new worker and ask if it might be possible to see you in the near future.

Please call me upon receiving this letter in order that we might plan an appointment. My telephone number is FR 1-4980, extension 249.

Sincerely yours,

Eugene Hanses
Caseworker

EH:cl

/B

RE: BECKER, Max

Dear Sister Agnette:

If this appointment cannot be kept, please notify me or Miss Reich.

FM:md

(Miss) Petronilla Madden, R.N.

December 9, 1960

Mrs. Allegra Gavan
3011 Oregon
St. Louis 18, Missouri

Dear Mrs. Gavan:

I would like to see you in the near future and I would appreciate your calling me upon receiving this letter in order that we might plan an appointment. My telephone number is FR 1-4980, Ext. 249.

Sincerely,

EH:kh

Eugene Hansen
Caseworker

Becker

10457116045-000000647

EH

file
3/15/61 Becker
4928
4241 S Grand
St Louis 18 mo

MAR 21 1961
To whom it may concern
Please write my address
right
4241 S Grand St
St Louis 18 mo

Thank you

Allegria Swann

WCA511LL0046-000000045

April 24, 1962

District Director of Internal Revenue
1114 Market Street
St. Louis 1, Missouri

Re: Brawley Gavan Becker, Allegria
Address: 2646 Osage

Children: Becker, Max, born 12/23/51
" , Yolanda, born 7/9/53
" , Barbara, born 10/26/54

Dear Sir:

I am enclosing the statement of payment on the above-named party whose children were in placement in German St. Vincent Home throughout 1961. The minimum estimated expense for a child at German St. Vincent Home is \$100.00 per month.

In addition to providing most of the children's clothing, Mrs. Brawley made the following payments on children's board.

February	\$40.00	August	\$40.00
March	45.00	September	25.00
May	40.00	October	30.00
June	35.00	"	40.00
July	40.00	November	35.00
		December	35.00

Sincerely yours,

Joseph A. Licata
Caseworker

JAL:an
Encl.

April 27, 1962

Mrs. Alegria Brawley
2646 Osage
St. Louis, Missouri

Dear Mrs. Brawley:

As you requested, I am enclosing the statement
of your payments for 1961.

Sincerely yours,

JAL:as
Encl.

Joseph A. Licata
Caseworker

May 16, 1962

Mrs. Allegría Brawley
2646 Osage
St. Louis 18, Missouri

Dear Mrs. Brawley:

I hope this letter finds you well and happy. Since I have not been able to contact you by telephone, I am writing to ask that you contact me at Franklin 1-4980, extension 254, in regard to the plans we discussed concerning the children.

You would most likely be able to contact me in the morning. Should I not be in, please leave a number where I can call you. Looking forward to hearing from you, I remain

Sincerely yours,

A. Licata
JAL:as

Joseph A. Licata
Caseworker

June 8, 1962

Mr. Raymond T. Poreish
Executive Director
Gorman St. Vincent Home
7401 Florissant Road
Norwandy 21, Missouri

Re: Becker, Max
Linda
Barbara

Dear Mr. Poreish:

The mother of the above-named children has made plans for them to return home on Sunday, June 10.

We wish to thank you, the board, and the staff of Gorman St. Vincent Home for the care you have given these children.

Sincerely yours,

Joseph A. Liotta,
Caretaker

JAL/vh

June 15, 1962

Rt. Rev. Thomas R. Woods
St. Thomas of Aquin Rectory
3949 Iowa Avenue
St. Louis 18, Missouri

Re: Becker, Max b. 12/12/51
 , Yolanda (Linda) b. 7/9/53
 , Barbara b. 10/26/54

Mother: Brawley, Allegria

Dear Houshagar Woods:

I am enclosing copies of the baptismal certificates on the above named children whom the mother informs me will be entering St. Thomas School in the fall.

The children have been receiving medical service from Catholic Charities Health Clinic since their placement at German St. Vincent Home in September 1958. Max was last examined on May 14, 1962; the results were negative. He received his fourth polio and DPT inoculations on November 11, 1959.

Linda was last examined on February 20, 1961; the results were negative. She has received three polio and five DPT inoculations; the last polio inoculation was given on June 1, 1959 while the fifth DPT was given on February 20, 1961. Linda received her primary smallpox inoculation on November 11, 1958.

Barbara's last physical examination, April 9, 1962, was negative. Her fourth polio inoculation was given on February 20, 1961 as was her fifth DPT. A TEC patch report on January 11, 1960 was negative and a smallpox vaccination was given on September 15, 1958. Barbara had a mild case of pneumonia the latter part of April 1962. Each child has had the mumps and measles.

Hoping that this information is sufficient, I am with best regards,

Yours sincerely,

**Joseph A. Liotta,
Caseworker**

Index

October 24, 1962

RE: BECKER, Barbara
Max Allen
Yolanda

Miss Mary Dietz
Catholic Charities Health Clinic
Cardinal Glennon Hospital
St. Louis 4, Missouri

Dear Miss Dietz:

Please close the records in your files in the Catholic Charities Health Clinic on the above named children as they are no longer under our supervision.

Sincerely yours,

JAL:md

Joseph A. Licata
Caseworker

October 17, 1962

RE: BECKER, Barbara
Yolanda

Mrs. Allegria Brawley
2646 Osage
St. Louis 18, Missouri

Dear Mrs. Brawley:

An appointment has been made for Barbara and Yolanda to be seen in Catholic Charities Health Clinic, Cardinal Glennon Hospital, Grand and Park Avenues on Monday, October 22, 1962 at 9:30 A.M. Entrance to the clinic on Park Avenue.

If this appointment cannot be kept, please notify me.

Sincerely yours,

GR:md

(Miss) Geraldine Reisch, R.N.

109

Biker

December 4, 1962

Mrs. Allegría Brawley
2646 Osage
St. Louis 18, Missouri

Dear Mrs. Brawley:

As I am replacing Mr. Licata in working with you and your family, I am looking forward to meeting you.

Would it be possible for you to come in to see me Friday, December 7, 1962 at 1:00 p.m.? If this is not convenient, please telephone me at Franklin 1-4980, Extension 248. Thank you.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Cecelia Dooley
Caseworker

CD:as

E
C
E
H
I
R
O
O
A
O
S
O
O
O
O
U
N

Dear Mrs. Brewley:

I hope you are all well. I am looking forward to visiting with you both and the children.

(Mrs.) Cecelia Dooley
Caseworker

111

April 29, 1963

Mrs. Al Brawley
3415a Osage
St. Louis 18, Missouri

Dear Mrs. Brawley:

I am sorry I could not wait for you any longer on April 4th. The children have been home with you since June 10, 1962, and their adjustment with you has been so satisfactory we feel you are no longer in need of our services. Therefore, we are closing your case here at Catholic Charities, Department of Children, and at our clinic.

It has been a pleasure working with you and your children. Should you ever need our services in the future, please don't hesitate to contact us. Best wishes to you.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Cecelia Dooley
Caseworker

CD:as

July 16, 1963

Mrs. Brawley
3415 a Osage
St. Louis 18, Missouri

Dear Mrs. Brawley:

I am enclosing the medical information we have on the children.

Mark Communicable Disease

Rumps, age 5

Infectious hepatitis, November, 1958

Measles, February, 1961

Other Illness

Tonsillectomy, age 5

Lab Work

Patch test, 9/15/58, results negative

5/14/62, "

D.P.T., had three doses in 1952

Boosters, 9/15/58

11/23/59

Polio, #1 - 1955

#2 - 1956

#3 - 1957

#4 - 11/23/59

Smallpox Vaccination, 1952, result good

Yolanda: Communicable Disease

Rumps, age 3

Measles, February, 1961

Lab Work

Patch test, 9/15/58

1/25/60

2/20/61

D.P.T., #1 - 9/15/58

#2 - 10/10/58

#3 - 10/31/58

Boosters, 1/25/60

2/20/61

Polio, #1 - 1956

#2 - 9/15/58

#3 - 6/1/59

Small Vaccination, 10/58, primary take

Barbara: Communicable Disease

Mumps, age 2

Measles, February, 1961

Other Illness

Early Pneumonia, 3/24/62

Lab Work

Patch test, 9/15/58, results negative

4/9/62, "

D.P.T., #1 - 9/15/58

#2 - 10/10/58

#3 - 1/23/59

Boosters - 1/4/60

2/20/61

Polio, #1 - don't have date

#2 - 9/15/58

#3 - 6/15/59

#4 - 2/20/61

Smallpox Vaccination 10/10/58

I hope this record is what you will need for the school records. Any additional information should be available at the school.

As I told you earlier, I will be going away on vacation and shall return August 12, 1963.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Cecelia Dooley
Caseworker

ed/db

● ●

EXHIBIT 49

EXHIBIT 49

FILED

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

OCT 2 4 31 PM '89

Barbara Castillo
012201

BARBARA CASTILLO,
Plaintiff,
vs.
JOE CASTILLO,
Defendant.

CASE NO. *D121396*
DEPARTMENT NO. *XII*
DOCKET NO. *R*

COMPLAINT FOR DIVORCE

COMES NOW the Plaintiff, BARBARA CASTILLO, by and through her attorneys, WILLIAM R. PHILLIPS & ASSOCIATES, and complains and alleges as follows:

I

For more than six (6) weeks immediately preceeding the commencement of this action, Plaintiff has been and now is a bona fide and actual resident and domiciliary of the State of Nevada, County of Clark, and has been actually and corporeally present in said State and County for more than six (6) weeks prior to the commencement of this action.

II

Plaintiff and Defendant intermarried in Carson City, Nevada, on or about the 5th day of April, 1979, and ever since have been and now are husband and wife.

III

There are two (2) minor children born the issue of this marriage, to-wit: CRYSTAL CASTILLO, born March 20, 1982, and JOSEPH CASTILLO, born September 29, 1985; that Defendant adopted Plaintiff's other minor child, WILLIAM CASTILLO, born December 28, 1972; that the Plaintiff and Defendant are

1 fit and proper persons to have the joint legal and physical custody of said
2 minor children. That by virtue of the aforementioned joint legal and physical
3 custodial status, each party shall be responsible for the support and
4 maintenance of the minor children when said children are in that party's
5 custody.

6 IV

7 That there are community assets of the parties to be adjudicated by
8 this Court.

9 V

10 That there are community debts of the parties to be adjudicated by
11 this Court.

12 VI

13 Plaintiff and Defendant are incompatible and their tastes, natures,
14 views, likes and dislikes have become widely separated and divergent, so that
15 the parties have become incompatible to such an extent that it is impossible
16 for them to live together as husband and wife, and it appears that there is no
17 possibility of a reconciliation between the parties hereto, and there remains
18 such an incompatible temperament between the parties hereto that a happy
19 marital status can no longer exist.

20 WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff prays judgment as follows:

21 1. That the bonds of matrimony now and heretofore existing between
22 the Plaintiff and Defendant be dissolved, set aside and held for naught, and
23 that the parties hereto, and each of them, be restored to their single status.

24 2. That the parties be awarded joint legal and physical custody of
25 the parties' minor children, WILLIAM CASTILLO, CRYSTAL CASTILLO, and JOSEPH
26 CASTILLO. That each party be responsible for the support and maintenance of
27 the parties' minor children when said children are in that party's custody.

28

1 3. That the community property of the parties hereto be fairly and
2 equitably divided.

3 4. That the community debts of the parties hereto be fairly and
4 equitably assumed.

5 5. For such other and further relief as the Court may deem just and
6 proper in the premises.

7 WILLIAM R. PHILLIPS & ASSOCIATES

8
9 *Frances-Ann Line for*
10 WILLIAM R. PHILLIPS, ESQ.
11 Nevada Bar # 002439
12 520 South Fourth Street, #380
13 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
14 Attorney for Plaintiff
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

VERIFICATION

STATE OF NEVADA)
) ss.
COUNTY OF CLARK)

BARBARA CASTILLO, being first duly sworn, deposes and states as follows:

That she is the Plaintiff in the above-entitled action; that she has read the foregoing COMPLAINT FOR DIVORCE and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of her own knowledge, except as to those matters stated to be made upon information and belief, and as to those matters she believes them to be true.

Barbara M. Castillo
BARBARA CASTILLO

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me
this *2nd* day of *October*, 1989.

Maureen Sutton
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR SAID
COUNTY AND STATE



DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

FILED

OCT 4 10 17 AM '89

BARBARA CASTILLO,
Plaintiff,
vs.
JOE CASTILLO,
Defendant.

Case No. D121396
Dept. No. XII
Docket No. R D121396

DECREE OF DIVORCE

The above entitled cause came on regularly for trial on this 4
day of October, 1989, before the above entitled Court,
Plaintiff appearing in person and by her attorney, WILLIAM R. PHILLIPS, ESQ.,
of the law firm of WILLIAM R. PHILLIPS & ASSOCIATES, and the Defendant not
appearing, having filed his Answer In Proper Person in the time allotted by
law, and the Court having heard the evidence of the witness sworn and examined
in Open Court, and the cause having been submitted for decision and judgment,
and the Court being fully advised, FINDS:

That the Court has complete jurisdiction in the premises, both as to
the subject matter thereof, as well as of the parties thereto; that the
Plaintiff has been, and now is, an actual and bona fide resident of the County
of Clark, State of Nevada, and has been actually domiciled therein for more
than six (6) weeks immediately prior to the commencement of this action; that
the Defendant has fully and regularly filed his Answer to Plaintiff's
Complaint For Divorce, and the Defendant not having appeared for trial in said
action either in person or by attorney; that all of the allegations contained
in Plaintiff's Complaint are true as therein alleged; that the Plaintiff is
entitled to an absolute Decree of Divorce on the grounds as set forth in her



1 Complaint; and the Defendant having waived his right to making, filing and
2 service of Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law, and all other notices
3 required by law having been waived,

4 NOW, THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the
5 bonds of matrimony heretofore and now existing between Plaintiff and Defendant
6 be, and the same are hereby wholly dissolved and an absolute Decree of Divorce
7 is hereby granted to the Plaintiff, and each of the parties hereto is hereby
8 restored to the status of a single, unmarried person.

9 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the Plaintiff and
10 Defendant shall have the joint legal and physical custody of the minor
11 children of the parties, to-wit: WILLIAM CASTILLO, born December 28, 1972;
12 CRYSTAL CASTILLO, born March 20, 1982; and JOSEPH CASTILLO, born September 29,
13 1985.

14 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the Plaintiff shall
15 have physical custody of the parties' minor children on her days off from
16 work, as well as evenings when the Defendant is working; Defendant shall have
17 physical custody of the parties' minor children on his days off from work, as
18 well as during the daytime hours on days Plaintiff is working.

19 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that each party shall have
20 one (1) two-week block per year of uninterrupted physical custody upon thirty
21 (30) days advance notice to the other party.

22 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the Plaintiff and
23 Defendant shall equally divide Thanksgiving, Christmas and Easter holidays
24 with the parties' children.

25 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that Plaintiff shall be
26 responsible for the support and maintenance of the parties' minor children
27 when said children are in her custody, and Defendant shall be responsible for
28

DECLARATION OF CUSTODIAN OF RECORD

I, Mary Ann Hoeynck, MSW, LCSW, declare under penalty of perjury:

1. I am the Adoption Director at Catholic Services for Children & Youth an agency in the Catholic Charities, Archdiocese of St. Louis Federation, and in my capacity as Adoption Director am a custodian of the records of the Catholic Services for Children & Youth, Catholic Charities, Archdiocese of St. Louis.
2. Catholic Services for Children & Youth is a licensed child placing agency in the State of Missouri.
3. That on the 23rd day of August, 2005, I received a records request in connection with the children of Allegría Becker (Thieret) and Robert Becker, to wit: Max Becker, Yolanda Becker, and Barbara Becker requesting production of records [as set forth in the exhibit(s) attached to the request].
4. I have examined the original of those records and have made or caused to be made a true and exact copy of those records and the reproduction of those records as attached is true and complete. Alterations of the original record only referred to the deletion of names and identifying information on individuals who were not a part of this request.
5. That the original of those records was made at or near the time of the act(s), event(s), condition(s), opinion(s), or diagnosis set forth in them by or from information transmitted by a person with knowledge, in the course of my regularly conducted activity of or for Catholic Services for Children & Youth and Catholic Charities, Archdiocese of St. Louis.


Custodian of Records

Mary Ann Hoeynck
[Print Name]

REFERENCE NUMBER 20.138

DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN, CATHOLIC CHARITIES

Case No. 4928

Surname BECKER		Aliases or Variations CR: BRAWLEY CR: GAVIN, *		Race White	Referred by Date 10-6-58	
Children	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	L or I	Baptism	Address	
Max Allen	12-23-51	Philadelphia		Cath.		
Yolanda	7-9-53	"		"		
Barbara	10-26-54	New York		"		
Parents		Birth		Present Marriage		Death Divorce
	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date	Place
Father						
Robert	2-28-30		3-13-51	St. Louis, Mo.	7-15-55	St. Louis, Mo.
Mother						
Allegria Dehry	5-5-36	French Morocco				
Father		Subsequent		Mother		
Previous Marriage	Death-Divorce	Previous Marriage		Death-Divorce		
To	Date	To	Date	To	Date	
Date	Place	Date	Place	Date	Place	
Place		Place		Place		
To	Date	To	Date	To	Date	
Date	Place	Date	Place	Date	Place	
Place		Place		Place		
Subsequent Marriage		Death-Divorce		Subsequent Marriage		Death Divorce
To	Date	To	Date	To Clifford Gavan	Date 8/13/58	
Date	Place	Date	Place	Date 7-14-56 St. L., Mo.	Place St. Louis	
Place		Place		Place		
To	Date	To	Date	To Al Brawley	Date	
Date	Place	Date	Place	Date 3/3/62, St. Louis, Mo.	Place	
Place		Place		Place		

4/23/62 Add. #2 - 2646 Osage, St. Louis 18, Mo.
2/21/63 - #2 - 3415a Osage, St. Louis, Mo.

FL 2-2391
Pr 2-0179

ph

OCT 7 1958

JEB (S)

SEND CARBON AND ORIGINAL TO
SOCIAL SERVICE BUREAU OF ST. LOUIS
AGENCY

INQUIRY CODE 1928 10-6-58 COLOR White

SURNAME 260 BECKER

MAN'S FIRST NAME SECOND NAME BIRTH PLACE DATE

Robert ? ? ?

WOMAN'S FIRST NAME MAIDEN NAME BIRTH PLACE DATE

Allegria Dehry French Morocco 5-5-36

(GIVE FULL NAMES OF BOTH 1 and 2. IF EITHER 1 OR 2 IS SINGLE, INDICATE.)

ADDRESS Add #2 - 3855 Marine, St. Louis 18, Mo.

PREVIOUS ADDRESSES

CHILDREN AGE CHILDREN AGE

Max Allen 1951

Yolanda 1953

Barbara 1954

PREVIOUS MARRIAGES, ALIASES AND VARIATIONS—INDICATE

Sub #2 - Clifford Gayan

NOTABLE PHYSICAL DEFECTS OF MAN OR WOMAN

RELATIVE ADDRESS RELATIONSHIP TO

SEE REPORT ON OTHER SIDE

62

8/1/58 - Hmgr. Woods referred Mrs. G. who is having difficulty in making plans for care of Max, Yolanda (Linda) and Barbara Becker, children of her first marriage to Robert E. Becker. Mrs. G. was divorced from Mr. Becker in St. Louis in 1955 and she was awarded custody of the three Becker children. She boarded the children with a Mrs. and secured employment at Hutchinson Fuse Company. Mr. and Mrs. G. married 7/14/56 and went to live with Mrs. G.'s mother and step-father. Mr. G. was employed as a

GAVAN

-3-

Mr. Becker notified her that he was in love with another girl and the girl was pregnant and that he wished a divorce so he could marry. Mrs. G. protested and Mr. Becker threatened suicide and also to desert the navy. He also said that this was the only way that Mrs. G. would receive any support for the Becker children. Mrs. G. returned to St. Louis and got the divorce, receiving \$100.00 a month until six months later at which time Mr. Becker was discharged from the Navy. Mr. Becker was said to be in a psychiatric ward in a Navy hospital in New York and Maine. He was to have attempted suicide in Iceland and was flown back to New York City. Mrs. G. said that Mr. Becker has a "split personality".

Mrs. G. brought with her the following documents: birth certificates of Max, Yolanda, and Barbara. Marriage certificate to Mr. Becker, divorce decree from Mr. Becker, marriage certificate to Mr. G.

Mrs. G. appears baffled over what has happened to her and confused as to what she should do next. Her marriage to Mr. Becker seems to have been based on real affection and I felt she had not worked through her feelings of rejection in that area. The failure of her second marriage seems to have left her even more disillusioned. However, her search for security, coupled with the motive would make her vulnerable and she might try again. I believe that she is in need of a great deal of support but questioned how accepting she would be in any help aimed at a recognition of her feelings. She seems to question our ability to help her other than to place the children. She certainly appears to be moving towards rejection of all four of her children and I believe would resist any help offered to her to maintain a home for the children. Additional interviews will be needed to clarify her problem. As the immediate problem is care for the three Becker children we are recommending this case to CFS for consideration of the placement request.

(A. Harding)

8/1/58 - As the GAV Receiving Committee in general and Mr. Dorn in particular were quite interested in the developments in this case, Miss Tobin wrote a letter to Mr. Dorn, Chairman of this committee in order to explain that Mrs. G. had been into the office, and that a study would be made in regards to her request for placement of the children. It was explained that a worker from CFS would be in contact with Mrs. G. and would submit a report to the committee on the following month. Cf. letter to Mr. Dorn from Miss Tobin 8/4/58.

(J.J. Frazier)

8/8/58 - On this date the worker received a call from Mrs. G., sister of Robert Becker, Mrs. G.'s first husband, who is presently caring for Barbara Becker, Mrs. G.'s third oldest child. She said she was the one who originally referred Mrs. G. to CC and wondered if Mrs. G. had come into the office and if anything had been accomplished in the interim. The worker explained that he had just written Mrs. G. in regards to an appointment, but that if Mrs. G. had closer contact with her, perhaps they could set up an appointment through Mrs. G. The worker asked Mrs. G. to talk with Mrs. G. and ask her to come into the office on 8/13/58, at approximately 5:00 P.M. The worker said that he would stay over in order to see Mrs. G., and realized that Mrs. G. was quite concerned as to what had been and would be done. Mrs. G. explained that Mrs. G. is not able to support the children at this time, and believes that CC might be able to place them at GAVON. They do not live too far from this institution, themselves, have visited it a number of times and are quite impressed by it. Her own husband has been out of work quite a bit this winter, he works as a construction man, hence she does not feel that she can care for Barbara too much longer. She said that this has caused some difficulty between her and her husband as he wants her to return Barbara, whereas she feels that she must keep

Barbara a bit longer until something is definitely worked out. She explained that Mrs. G. her sister and Mrs. G's other sister-in-law is caring for Linda (Yolanda), and mentioned that Mr. G. is quite incensed at this as well and wishes his wife to return Linda as soon as possible also. It's almost as though the sister-in-laws are fighting a battle in their respective homes in order to see that the children have some care until a more satisfactory plan is effected. The oldest boy, Maxie, is staying with the third sister-in-law, Mrs. G. this being a correction of the case record spelling, but Mrs. G. two children are sick and is doubtful how long she will be able to care for Max also. The worker said that he understood the sister-in-law's problems in this case, but knew that they wanted a good plan for the children and indicated that he would do as much as he could with as little time elapsing as possible in order that a good plan could be worked out for the children and Mrs. G. as well. Mrs. G. seemed quite worried that they might become wards of the court, and said that she did not want this above all as she herself had been a ward of the court when she was a girl as had her sisters. They had been placed in foster homes which had not been the most favorable from many viewpoints, and she explained that they had been beaten, often quite severely. She explained that her sister, Mrs. G., still bears a considerable scar from one of these beatings. At one time Mrs. G. became so upset and unhappy in one of the foster homes in which they ran away one night and walked all the way to where their mother was residing. Mrs. G. indicated quite a bit of this area, and indicated that because of her unhappy experiences, that she felt it would be much better for the children to be in the hands of their mother. The worker said that he would see Mrs. G. if she would make contact with her sister-in-law, and if Mrs. G. could not make it on this day, the 11th, which would be on a Monday evening to call the worker and another appointment time could be scheduled.

On this date also Mrs. G. telephoned Miss Tobin in respect to the G. children. She was wondering what we were planning to do about the Becker children and said that she has one of the children, and does not object to taking care of the child until some definite plan is made, but feels that she and her husband cannot continue this plan for any long period of time. Miss Tobin explained that the worker would be in touch with her, and would possibly call her in this very day.

Later - The worker called Mrs. G. and explained to her the fact that he had just received this case the day before, and though he had made an appointment to see Mrs. G. on Monday, that he could not see her before that time. The worker explained that he would work as quickly as possible in order to effect some kind of constructive planning for the family, and wondered if Mrs. G. would be willing to care for Linda until such plan had been completed. Mrs. G. was quite accepting of this and indicated that she would try and do what she could, although her husband is quite insistent that she has to care for the girl, and wants her to return her to Mrs. G. as quickly as possible.

Later - On this same day the worker received a call from Mrs. G. She said that she had talked with Mr. Dorn and that he is willing to take the children tonight and wondered if the worker had decided to place the children at this time. The worker tried to explain to Mrs. G. that placement was not completed in this way, that he would have to talk with her a few times in order to determine the real needs of the children and herself, and to see if perhaps some alternative plan might be brought about. Mrs. G., who does not speak

English too well, but seemingly understands it fairly well explained that she had made up her mind, that she wanted to place the children and didn't think that any other kind of plan would work. The worker said that this was something they could talk about and asked her to come in on Monday after she had left work. Mrs. G. said that she would do this, but wondered whether the worker would be able to tell her at that time if the children could be placed or not. The worker said that this could not be decided upon a moment's notice, but said this was something that would have to be discussed at length.

(J.J. Frustarino)

Summarized Dictation 5/11/58 - 5/15/58 - During this time the worker has seen Mrs. G. twice, she coming to the office on one occasion, and the worker making one home visit. On the first occasion, Mrs. G. had Max with her, and explained that he had been brought back suddenly by her sister-in-law Mrs. [unclear] and actually "dumped on her doorstep." The worker wondered if she had any way of caring for him during the day as she explained that she had to go to work in the afternoon, and she explained that she thought she could take him to stay with a friend of hers while she was working during the afternoon. Mrs. G. is a Hispanic, having rather a plain moon face, and appearing rather close featured. She is rather dark skinned, and very attractive to no means beautiful. She has done a lot with what she has apparently, and upon this occasion was wearing extremely tight tapered pants, and a blouse which clung meaningfully in the front, almost beyond the point of a novel man's endurance. Mrs. G. seemed unaware of this, although the worker felt that she was quite conscious of her appearance, and the worker's reaction to it which tried to be one of "indifference." She talked immediately of placement for the children, focusing upon this and nothing else, the worker tried to work through Mrs. G.'s nervousness in this regard, understanding her anxiety in respect to the present situation, but wondering if there might be some other possibility for her and the children at this time. The worker seemed to realize that she had made application to CWS and Mrs. G. explained rather excitedly that she had, but that she had heard nothing, and believed that perhaps something was by before anything would be done. The worker said that often these things do take time, that perhaps they would have to verify her first husband's residence in Maine, and there would possibly also be some question as when the children would be living with her, as she would be ineligible for Aid until they had made their home with her. Mrs. G. found it almost impossible to focus upon any other kind of plan except placement, and when the worker wondered whether she might be able to discuss some other kind of plan for her and the children, she right away replied "Mr. Bern said that if I need the children placed, that he will take them immediately and put them in the home." The worker explained that this was not the ordinary way of doing things, that even if placement was decided upon, it would take sometime to get the medical report on the children, an examination of the children, the clinic, and to complete the pre-placement visits which are a necessary part of a placement plan. Mrs. G., however, continued to be very negative in respect to any possible plan other than placement, and continued to insist that she could not care for the children, that they needed to be placed in a home as she could not take care of them at this time. The worker, in attempting to get a picture of Mrs. G.'s financial situation learned that she had a take home pay of about \$15.00 a month, although she is paid weekly with the result that she often takes home a larger pay check during a five week month. At the present time she pays \$15.00 a week for board and room to her landlady, and feels that she will be unable to care for the children if they are brought back to her insofar as she will not have enough money to pay for their board and room as well. The worker said that he understood this and wondered how

much she might expect to receive from ADC. Mrs. G. said she did not know about this, and even questioned whether GWO would contact her insofar as it has taken them so long at this time. The worker explained that this is often the case, that there had not been too much of a delay in her case so far, and that certainly they will get in touch with her when it is first possible. The worker explained that she would be eligible for \$32.00 a month for the first child and an additional \$23.00 for each other child. Together with a caretaker's grant which she might be accorded if she stayed in the home with the children and did not work, this might amount to a total of about \$55.00 a month. On the other hand, if she decided to work and place the children in day care during the week, she might receive stipend appropriate to her needs, and supplementary to her salary at the Alligator Company. Mrs. G. was quite negative in respect to this plan, of her receiving ADC and staying home as she did not believe that she could live on \$133.00 a month. The worker pointed out that the minimum rent would be about \$38.00 a month, but that she would have close to \$100.00 a month for food and other necessities. At this time, the worker was speaking in terms of public housing, but Mrs. G. would not hear of it, and continued to exclaim that she did not have enough money to take care of the children. The worker continued to explain to Mrs. G. that certainly if he felt that placement would be the best plan for the children that he would see that they were placed, however, she would have to cooperate in the meantime in order to see if some other, perhaps better plan, could be achieved. Finally after speaking with Mrs. G. at some length, she began to see the possibility of utilizing another plan in respect to care for the children, and seemed almost responsive in terms of some other plan whereby she might remain with the children. She said that of course this was what she really wanted, and continued to exclaim that she loved the children and did not wish to put them away. However, she seemed much more interested in placement for the children at this time, and even though she agreed to think about some other plan, it seemed quite apparent that she could not think beyond placement at this time.

Later - The worker heard from Fr. Winter who had spoken with Mr. Darp of the GSW Receiving Committee. He said that Mr. Darp had been called by Mrs. G., had been told by the worker that he would not place the children and wondered what he would do about it. Mrs. G. was also in contact with Fr. Winter, explained her precarious financial situation, stated that Max had been brought back to her, and that she could not care for him at this time. A day or so later the worker was contacted by Mrs. G. by phone, and she asked almost impatiently if the worker had talked with Fr. Winter. It seemed almost as though she expected the worker to say that he had been told to do a certain thing, and that she was now going to get her placement request carried through. The worker, on the other hand, said that he had talked with Fr. Winter, and wished to talk with her again if this could be arranged. An appointment was arranged for Wednesday evening, however, this was broken due to an emergency situation, hence the appointment was rescheduled for Thursday evening.

On Thursday evening the worker was at Mrs. G.'s home on appointment. She lives with a family who live in a modern, one floor brick home on 3055 Marine Ave. The home has a nice yard, is fenced in, and though small, presents Mrs. G. with modern if not completely adequate living conditions. Mrs. G. was talking on the phone when the worker arrived, but quickly hung up the receiver and asked the worker if he would sit down. As the rest of the family was eating dinner and talking in the adjoining room which was not closed off from the living room at all, the worker wondered whether it would be better to see Mrs. G. in the front yard where there was a semi-enclosed area. Mrs. G. agreed to this and asked the worker if he had decided upon anything in the past few days. The

worker said that he still had not made a decision in respect to Mrs. G's request, but wished to speak with her at more length in respect to it. Mrs. G. said that the worker was certainly a very "determined young man," but indicated that she wanted to place the children and that this was the extent of her wishes at this time. At this, the worker became a bit more forward to Mrs. G. indicating that she had come into our office asking for a specific service, yet seeing us as being able to help her in no other way. The worker said it was his responsibility to decide upon placement for the children, and that he wanted to do what was best for the children first. Mrs. G. said that she understood that, but indicated that she just could not take care of the children, as she did not have sufficient income. There is also some question as to whether she will have any furniture, and said that she will have to fight for this as she is months behind in her payments, and feels that what little furniture she has will be repossessed. The worker spoke with her again about some other possible plan, but Mrs. G. was adamant as ever indicating that she felt that placement would be the best thing for the children and stated that she has a sister who lives in New York who is a television set designer, and said that perhaps after six months or so when the sister is better settled she can move to New York and take the children there with her. In line of this, the worker thought that it might be best for Mrs. G. to keep the children together at this time, if she were financially able to do so. Mrs. G. refused to consider this and stated that she just could not take the children at this time. The worker questioned whether Mrs. G. wanted the children and Mrs. G. replied "if that's what you think" and the worker stated that it was not a question of what he thought but of what Mrs. G. herself thought. Then, Mrs. G. stated in a rather abrupt and irritable voice, "all right, I do not want the children." After she said this, Mrs. G. broke down and cried for awhile, and the worker was able to support her at this time, speaking to her in a very kind voice in respect to the difficulties he realized she had, and knew that she wanted help with them, but that she would have to cooperate if he were able to help her at all. The worker again emphasized to Mrs. G. the goal of placement, that placement was necessarily a temporary plan, and that the goal of placement was to return the children to the normal home as quickly as possible. The worker said that Mrs. G. had never been able to completely ingest her goals for placement, that she had mentioned that she expected to get a larger apartment, acquire a few sticks of furniture as she went along, and therefore be able to provide the children with a more adequate home when they were able to return. The worker discussed this plan with Mrs. G., indicating that a suitable apartment which might be able to house herself and three or four children would cost her at the minimum about \$55.00 a month. This of course, was without utilities and heat with the result that Mrs. G. would be paying out about \$75.00 a month at the minimum for rent, utilities, heat, etc. At the same time, if Mrs. G. were to pay for the support of the children in the institution which she would be expected to do, this would come to a minimum of about \$25.00 a month with the result that Mrs. G. would have to spend out about \$100.00 a month in temporary rent, utilities, heat and support for the children, leaving her with only about \$25.00 to \$30.00 a month for food, clothing, other necessities, and whatever was left over to buy a few pieces of furniture for the place. However, the worker explained that it was impossible to live on this little amount for food and other necessities, and indicated to Mrs. G. that he did not feel that this would work, that it was a good plan even in the least. Mrs. G. indicated that she felt she was going to get a better job, and stated that she even knew that I am going to get a better one. At the same time, she stated that there are friends of hers who

will give her furniture and the worker questioned her about this wondering what kind of friends Mrs. G. got incensed at this wondering if the worker meant "men friends." The worker said he did not know, that they were her friends and that he would like to know something about them. Mrs. G. would not elaborate on this and seemed almost insulted. The worker explained that he knew that friends did not give away furniture with any great dispatch, and wondered how Mrs. G. could be so certain that they would do this for her. Mrs. G. would not answer and again broke down into tears. Finally, she was able to talk to a certain extent realistically in regards to another possible plan which might involve her working and still receiving a grant from ADC. She wondered about the projects, however, and said that she had heard that they "take off the lights at certain times and lock the people out who do not come in at a certain time." The worker said that this was completely untrue, and Mrs. G. said that she knew of people who lived in the projects and who swore that this was the case. The worker said that he could not argue with her about this, but that if she felt this way perhaps she could contact the Land Housing Authority and they would explain the real rules which governed the people in the project. After additional discussion in this area, Mrs. G. was able to talk about the possibility of getting public housing and said that she had been acquainted with this in the Navy in Philadelphia and said that she thought that it was a good idea. However, she wondered what means she would have to support the children if they were returned to her as Mrs. had been. The worker said that he would help financially until some more definite plan could be worked out and Mrs. G. seemed relieved in this respect. She stated that her divorce was to be final Wednesday and that she had to take off work that day, hence, could probably go down to the Land Housing Authority at this time as well. The worker thought that this would be a good plan, and asked her if she would stop in to see him after visiting the Land Housing Authority. Mrs. G. said that she would do this and thanked the worker for his time and trouble.

(J.S. Fyfe:me)

Summarized Dictation 8/18/58 - 8/21/58. - During this time the worker has been in contact with GWO, and has talked with a Mrs. Holzer in regards to the G. case. She said that the case had been assigned to her, but that she has not had time to make a home visit, as yet. She does not know whether Mrs. G. will be found eligible for an ADC grant or not, and said that there will probably be some question as to the residency of the children. The worker thought that this could be ironed out pretty well, as he believed that Mrs. G. and the children have been in St. Louis, or Missouri since 1955. The worker said that this would have to be verified by someone who is not a relative to Mrs. G., and the worker said that perhaps former landlords of Mrs. G. could supply this information. Mrs. Holzer said that she would make a surprise home visit to talk with either Mrs. G., if she is home, or with her present landlord or landlady in respect to the home situation, Mrs. G.'s needs, etc.

The worker was also in contact with Mr. Born in regards to another case, and he asked about the U. case as well. The worker explained that no decision had been reached in regards to plans for placement, as he was still in the process of exploring the home situation in order to see if some other, perhaps efficacious plan could be effected. Mr. Born wished the worker good luck no matter what he decided, and said that he would be of help in case the worker wished to get in touch with him.

Later - The worker talked with Fr. Winter in respect to the G. Case. He said that he had been called by Mrs. [redacted] who is caring for Barbara at this time.

She told him that Mrs. G. does not want the children, runs around with different men every night, and often does not even see to the acquiring of a baby sitter for the children when she has gone out. According to Mr. Winter, Mrs. G. seemed quite angry at Mrs. G. for not supporting the children the way she should, and indicated to him that she would like to talk with the worker on the case in more detail. Later, the worker was in contact with Mrs. G. by phone, and she indicated to the worker that in her opinion she does not feel that Mrs. G. can take care of the children, nor even wants to for that matter. She indicated that when she was receiving the government check from Mr. Becker, this amounting to about \$150 or \$160 a month, that she boarded them out with a mother of a friend of hers in the country so that she would not have to worry about their welfare. Mrs. G. said that Mrs. G. does not want the children when she is single as this interferes with a good many of her "social needs," but seems to want to find another man and then will bring them back again when she is "re-married." Mrs. G. said that she had been in touch with (the woman with whom Mrs. G. lives), and she indicated that Mrs. G. was quite angry because she had to look after Max when he was returned to her. She had a date for that night, and as the landlady could not baby sit, Mrs. G. said "I want to go out and I don't care who knows it." Finally, Mrs. G. took Max and left him in the care of a 55 year old man who is the father of one of the girls that she knows at work. According to Mrs. G., this man is an old and senile, that this was the man as leaving Max with "no one at all." It seems that Mrs. G.'s landlady is becoming quite "fed up with her" as well and said that Mrs. G. was not paying extra for the four or five days that Max stayed with her. According to Mrs. G., Mrs. G. pays only \$8.00 a week rent, and inasmuch as she is out almost every night with a different man, she does not pay any board bill at all. This \$8.00 a week does not jibe with the \$15.00 a week which she had reported to the intake worker upon the inception of the case.

On 8/19/58, the worker made a home visit to the home, as she had asked to speak with the worker in more detail. The worker noticed Barbara playing in the front yard on a tricycle, she looking a good deal like her mother, being very fat, but acting very listless, and almost apathetic. The

live in a three bedroom suburban home in the city, doing work, and making a good living when he works. However, there was some employment difficulty in the winter, and at the present time they are not too financially disabled. Mrs. G. is an attractive, slightly heavyset woman, with three children, two girls and a boy, the boy being the youngest. She said that they have given Barbara the best care possible, but she has been with them since Max, and Mrs. G. has not contributed even \$1.00 for her support since then. She sent Barbara out with four little dresses, four pair of pants, and three or four pair of socks together with the tennis shoes which Barbara has. Mrs. G. said that she has hardly any clothes at all, as these dresses that she had were pretty worn with the result that she has been wearing the castoff clothing of her girls at this time. Still, they cannot go anywhere because she has only these tennis shoes, and had to turn down some invitations to dinner at better places. Mrs. G. has talked with Mrs. G. about this, wondering if she could send out three or four dollars so that they could buy a good pair of shoes for Barbara. However, Mrs. G. has complained that she does not have the money to do so and has not sent even as much as a cent. Of course this has incensed Mr. G. as he does not believe that she wants to support the children, and is actually "laughing at Mrs. G." Mrs. G. herself is quite angry as she has learned from the landlady that Mrs. G. had just recently purchased a \$29.00 dress, and has put a fur stole in her car at Worth's. Mrs. G. knows

is out of the service at this time and apparently out of jurisdiction in respect to support as well. According to Mrs. , he has two or three children by this second marriage as well, and has put two of these children out for adoption also. Mrs. does not think very highly of her brother and believes that he is the cause of a good many of Allegria's difficulties at this time. She was quite positive in respect to Allegria's early life with her brother, and a very good mother to the children, in following the pattern established for women in Morocco, was quite subordinate to her husband, would do whatever he told her without question, wore the clothes that he picked out for her, fixed her hair the way he told her to, and was almost "heart like" in a sense. However, upon the advent of the divorce and her receiving of her "freedom" it seemed that she began to use her freedom unwisely, almost as though she were a child tasting ice cream for the first time, and foolishly over-eating. Mrs. says that Mrs. G. acts like a giggling school girl around men, and believes that this is the way that "men like you to act." She dates a different man every night, and believes that someone is going to ask her to marry him again. Mr. does not understand how she got Mr. G. to begin with, and said that when men go out with a girl like Mrs. G., they have only thing in mind. Mrs. said that the marriage with Mr. G. was rather an unusual one anyway, that he gambled away most of his income, and that he did not care if she went out with other men, which she did nearly every night. Mrs. said that you could find her at the Casa Loma dance hall just about every night of the week, and said that she seemingly enjoyed dancing a good deal. At times, she left the children with no baby sister at all, and Mrs. has verified this with Max who said that he was often expected to look after himself and the girls also. Mrs. believes that Mrs. G. has a good deal of money to live on at this time, as she pays only \$8.00 a week rent to the landlady. It was not believed that Mrs. G. wants the children at this time, will not desert them, she believes, but will possibly take them again as soon as she has found another husband. The worker wondered whether the agency should be in a position of accepting responsibility for the children in the meantime, and explained to Mrs. that this kind of case had a good many complications to it, and that perhaps placement for the children would not be the most desirable thing at this time. The worker said he had not decided exactly as to what should be done, but believed that perhaps Mrs. G. should be helped to face her own responsibilities, in order to see if she could accomplish anything "on her own." Mrs. also mentioned that Mrs. G. had been in touch with her sister in New York, and believes that Mrs. G. would go up there if the children were placed. However, Mrs. does not believe that Mrs. G. will desert the children, but might go up to New York in order to see if she could find a better "situation for herself." Mrs. said that this sister wants the children to be placed in a "Jewish home," and would probably try to push this if the children were taken to New York. Mrs. indicated that she has had a good deal of difficulty with her husband in regards to keeping Barbara, as he believes that she is making a fool of herself, that Mrs. G. will not support the child at all, and all the burden is put upon them. Hence, she does not think that she will be able to keep Barbara much longer, as it will cause severe difficulty in the family. The worker explained that if this were the case, that he could see why she would want to return the child, and actually felt that Mrs. G. would probably be able to take care of Barbara even if she did return her. Mrs. continues to hope that the children will be placed in a Catholic institution, as she does not feel Mrs. G. can take care of the children or even wants to. The worker thanked Mrs. for her

frankness, and said that he would probably be in contact with her again in the future.

On 8/20/58, the worker received a call from Mrs. Zinser of Kingdom House who indicated that Mrs. G. had been to their agency asking for help in regards to the children, stating that she was going to lose her children and wanted something to be done. Mrs. Zinser said that she had been in touch with the social worker at Alligator where Mrs. G. is employed, and both seemed pretty interested in her case. Mrs. Zinser has also contacted the Court of Domestic Relations this morning and was rather surprised that in talking to them she learned that Mrs. G. to all intents and purposes will receive the custody of the children, and is in no danger of losing them unless some counter suit is filed. The worker spoke with Mrs. Zinser in regards to Mrs. G. indicating that this agency has been working with her for about three weeks now, that she came to us originally with a request for placement of the children. The worker said that she often gets upset about certain situations and runs around to various agencies when things go wrong. The worker indicated that the involvement of two agencies in this case would probably lead only to confusion, and wondered what Mrs. Zinser's plan would be in regards to Mrs. G. She indicated that she realized that the worker was involved in the case, and did not think two agencies should be involved, and wondered what Mrs. G. would want to do in regards to this situation. The worker said that he had a call from Mrs. G. but had been unable to reply to it inasmuch as Mrs. Zinser's call had come in first and he thought he had better talk to her. Mrs. Zinser asked the worker to call her again after he had contacted Mrs. G. in order to see how she felt about this, so that the involvement of one agency with Mrs. G. could be clarified somewhat. Mrs. Zinser, in talking with the woman at Alligator, understands that Mrs. G. has lost quite a bit of work lately because of domestic difficulties, and although they wish to keep her on at Alligator, she must improve her work record or be let go. The worker indicated that he understood this, and was trying to help Mrs. G. make some good plan for herself and the children. Later, the worker was in contact with Mrs. G. and she seemed a bit upset inasmuch as Mrs. G. had brought Barbara back to her the night before, and had stated that the children were going to be taken away from her, and that even if she were given \$300.00 a month that she would not be ready to take care of the children. She seemed to think that the worker had said all this, and that Mrs. G. had merely repeated it, and the worker immediately "set Mrs. G. straight," indicating that he had visited Mrs. G. as he wished to see Barbara, just as he wished to see the other children. However, he had not discussed these things with Mrs. G. and felt that she was merely pretty angry at Mrs. G. and was letting out a lot of her own feelings in this regard. Mrs. G. was confused because the worker had told her one thing, and now seemingly had told Mrs. G. another, and the worker asked her to get in touch with him when such things occurred, as he realized that she got confused and would need somebody to clear up these things for her. The worker also asked Mrs. G. about her involvement with Kingdom House explaining that when two agencies became involved, often this made things much more complex, and that often services were duplicated in regards to a particular case. Mrs. G. said that she had been overly excited because of what Mrs. Zinser had said, and had gone to Kingdom House upon the urging of a friend of hers. She said rather frankly that the present worker had not helped her as she had wished, and that perhaps she could get more help at Kingdom House. The worker said that this was certainly up to her, that this was a voluntary agency and she could refuse service just as well as accept it. At this, Mrs. G. became conciliatory again and indicated that she wanted to stay with the present worker and agency, and said that she would be able to

come in within a half hour or so if the worker would be free. The worker said that he would be and expected to see her then.

Later - Mrs. G. in the office on appointment, wearing a very finely tailored and expensive dress and looking quite "chic." The worker helped her relieve her feelings in regards to Mrs. G. explaining to her that he would go ahead with the plan that he had made with her in the first place, and indicated that she needed proof of this, that he was willing to help her financially until such time as she would be able to manage by herself. Mrs. G. felt quite relieved at this, and wondered what she would do if the other children were returned to her which she thought would be shortly. The worker said that he realized this would cause an increase in her expenditures, and that he would try to help her financially in this respect until some other plan could be effected. He asked her to visit the Land Housing Authority on Olive Street in the afternoon and make application for a project apartment, and Mrs. G. said that she would do this. Mrs. G. brought out feelings again around placement indicating that this was "what she really wanted to do," but said that she would go along with the worker in the help that he would give her, as she wanted to show that she wished to do the "right thing." The worker said that he felt this would be the right thing for her and the family, indicating that the children could not continually be bounced around from one place to another and that they would benefit by association with her rather than by being away from her. Mrs. G. said that she knew this, and indicated her love for the children. She was given assurance by the worker that he would help her financially if the children should be returned to her unexpectedly, and she would be unable to meet the requirements of board and room and the expenses this entailed at her present place of residence. She indicated that "even if the children were returned to her this weekend," that she would be able to manage into next week, and seemed much relieved that she had someone to lean on if things did go against her. (J.J. Fostered)

Summarized Dictation 8/22/58 - 9/11/58 - On 8/22/58, the worker received a call from Mrs. G. Mrs. G.'s landlady, complaining that Mrs. G. was not able to make it on the amount of money she earned, and wondered why the worker was not helping Mrs. G. to place the children in a home as soon as possible. She said that she cannot possibly take care of all of the children who are now living with Mrs. G. and have been since the previous night (8/21/58). The worker was rather surprised by Mrs. G.'s phone call inasmuch as his dealings were with Mrs. G., and he expressed this to Mrs. G. asking that she have Mrs. G. call him, inasmuch as it was a confidential matter, and he did not feel he should discuss it with Mrs. G. to any great extent. The worker surmised that Mrs. G. had called and then handed the phone to Mrs. G. inasmuch as when the worker answered there was a brief pause on the other side of the line, almost as though somebody was handing the receiver to someone else. Mrs. G. said that she thought she had better take it in hand herself inasmuch as nothing was being done for the children, and the worker expressed the fact that this might be "the broadest assumption," and asked her to have Mrs. G. call Mrs. G. said that Mrs. G. does not want public housing, that she does not feel that she can manage there, but wants the children placed in a home. The worker expressed thanks for Mrs. G.'s interest, but asked that she ask Mrs. G. to call the worker instead. Later, the worker talked with Mrs. G. on the phone, and an appointment was made for her to come to the agency after work on 8/22/58. The worker saw her at this time, Mrs. G. being very well dressed once again. The worker thought that something was probably wrong, however, and Mrs. G. said

that there was, that she did not want public housing and just would not move into it. Worker said that he certainly did not want her to do anything that she did not want to do, but said that he had not made up his mind about placement, and did not know whether it would be the best thing for her and the children. Mrs. G. said that this is what she wanted, what she had asked for in the beginning, and she had not changed her mind even in the slightest. The worker said that he realized this, that Mrs. G. seemed to have a rather "closed mind," on the subject and wondered how she expected us to help if she would not compromise with the services the agency could offer. Mrs. G. continued to state that she had made a mistake in coming to this agency in the first place, that if she had gone to some other place no doubt the children would have been placed by now. The worker said that CC was a voluntary agency, and that Mrs. G. could go to any agency that she wanted, whenever she wanted to go. As a matter of fact, the worker said that Mrs. G. might find a better agency of response to her particular problems at another agency, and even urged her to go there if she felt that they might be able to help her more. Mrs. G. indicated that she had started with CC, and would stay with them, even though the worker was a very "stubborn and determined young man." The worker wondered why she did not want to go to another agency, and she explained that "you are all together, they will call you and you will give your opinion." The worker said that this was true, at least as far as "giving his opinion" was concerned, but that his opinion did not necessarily mean that the people in other agencies did not have an opinion either. As a matter of fact, it appeared to the worker that Mrs. G.'s reluctance to go to another agency was bound up in the fact that she felt the worker might be "right" in respect to her caring for the children instead of placement, together with the fact that she had received a good deal of support surrounding placement from those associated with the agency, and interested in her case. Beyond the point of placement, the worker could not proceed with Mrs. G., but indicated that he had not decided at the present time either for or against placement, but would have to look into the case with a little more dispatch. Mrs. G. thought that this had taken long enough, and continued to state that Mr. Dorn said she could place the children, but that the worker seemed to be holding everything up. The worker again indicated his responsibility in this area, that he could not make a right decision because could probably be a bad one, but had to weight everything carefully and did not feel that he had enough information in hand to make a good decision at this time. The worker said he would be in contact with Mrs. G.'s sister-in-law as he wanted to see the other children, and verbalized this to Mrs. G. so she would not feel that the worker was "checking on her," she having felt this way when the worker visited Mrs.

On 8/25/58 the worker visited the home at [redacted], but found that she had had to leave the house suddenly, hence the worker was unable to see her. However, the worker visited Mrs. [redacted] later in the day. Mrs. [redacted] is taking care of Max, and the worker talked with Max for while on the front porch asking him what he wanted to do and whether he wished to return to his home or not. Max indicated that he did, that he wanted to be with his mother, although he did like to live with his aunt also. Mrs. [redacted] verbalized quite freely in respect to Mrs. G. indicating that she knew her pretty well and thought that she was "pretty wild." However, she disagreed with her sister, Mrs. [redacted] and believed that Mrs. [redacted] is trying to get Mrs. G. into trouble because she is angry at her for some reason. Mrs. [redacted] did not feel that Mrs. G. was taking adequate care of the children, but felt that she should have a chance to do so if at all possible. She also spoke of Mrs. G.'s going out at nights and leaving the children in the care of Max, and of her almost continuous bringing to the Casa Loma where she seemed to spend most of her nights while married. In substance,

Mrs. Ringling repeated a good many things which Mrs. [redacted] had stated on the [redacted] visit, although she was much more understanding of Mrs. G., indicating that she was young, and did have concern for the children although she did not seem to show it at times. Mrs. [redacted] seemed to be abstracting to a good many of her own feelings about placement, and indicated that she thought it would be best for Mrs. G. to have the children with her, and that she could not understand why a mother would ever want her children to be away from her. Mrs. [redacted] has had some trouble in the past in regards to her marital relationship, and she said that at this time the fact that she had the children was of tremendous consolation to her. Mrs. [redacted] did not feel that Mrs. G. would desert the children, however, and indicated that when the children were in [redacted], Missouri living with a Mrs. [redacted] that she visited the children every Sunday, and actually seemed to feel badly that they were away from him.

Later - The worker had a Conference with Mr. Krobot and Mr. Winter in respect to the G. case. The worker had briefly touched upon the possibility of a custody transferal if the children were to be placed in a Catholic institution as this in case of difficulty in finding Mrs. G. at a particular time, the children's immediate medical needs could be attended to. The worker had merely touched upon this in the previous discussion with Mrs. G., but apparently she had reacted to it quite severely and she had left the agency. She had contacted Mr. Horn and also Mr. Winter in this regard, and this conference was basically in regards to whether the transferal of custody would be a wise course or not. The worker thought that Mrs. G. would stay relatively close to the children, but thought that for the good of the children it might be wise for a transferal of custody. The worker had talked with Miss Thompson of CCNY in this regard and it was felt that the transferal of custody could be effected only upon a charge of neglect on Mrs. G.'s behalf. Mr. Winter did not feel that the case should be handled in this way, nor that custody should be taken away from Mrs. G. at this time. He felt that the mother had some rights too, and that these should not be violated in anyway. He said that Mr. Horn had then said after when he heard about this, and wondered if all children have to be transferred to the custody of CCNY if they can be placed. The worker explained to Mr. Winter that he had touched upon this only briefly with Mrs. G. so that he could get a reaction from her, and apparently he had received it.

On 8/26/38 the worker received a call from Mr. Gardes of the SNV Receiving Committee. He said that he and Mr. Horn had visited Mrs. G. at home last night to see how she was doing. He thought that she was still fine, but able to manage financially apparently. And Mr. Gardes indicated that as an officer of one of the SNV Conferences, St. Agatha's, perhaps they could supply a helping hand until she could work out some other arrangement. The fact that they had Mrs. G. pretty well straightened out and that she would be able to manage pretty well, however, when he returned home he received a phone call from Mrs. G. and she seemed quite hysterical. She talked on the fact that she could not manage on what she was given and wanted to place the children. Mrs. G. expressed Mr. Gardes as a woman who would go to "take off her children" on somebody, and have somebody take over her responsibilities at this time. The worker talked with Mr. Gardes about this for awhile indicating that it is difficult to place the children more as "a convenience than a necessity," but indicated that he had made no further stipulation as to the [redacted] course in respect to Mrs. G.'s problem. Mr. Gardes said that he would cooperate in everything possible, and the worker thanked him for his interest. Later, the worker received a phone call at home

from Mrs. G. She said that she simply would not go into a project, and did not want to follow through on any of the other suggestions that the worker had made. She said that she merely wants the children put someplace, that she does not want to care for them at this time. Mrs. G. said "I am awfully young and I want to get out." I will never get anyplace if I go into the project, I know that." She indicated that she was going around in circles, and that she could not keep her mind on her job. Accordingly, she had been called in by her supervisor and told that if she did not do better work on the assembly line, that she would have to be replaced. She again stated "this is too big a responsibility for me to take." She continued to state that she wanted to be alone, and that if the worker would not help her she would put the children into a home in the country, or else go to the JuVet. The worker explained to Mrs. G. that she could simply take the children to the court and expect them to take over her responsibilities for her. The worker said that she had responsibilities here as well, and that she had to face them. Mrs. G. did not seem to even hear as when I said this, but continued to state that she "didn't want to be bothered with the children at this time." She stated "I don't know what's wrong, but I don't want the children with me." The worker said that he was glad to get at some feeling on Mrs. G's part in this area, and wondered if this was not the real problem, and that if she would come into the agency perhaps they could discuss this. The worker said there certainly should be some reason why Mrs. G. did not want the children at this time, and perhaps if this could be understood by her, perhaps some of the other things would be straightened out. Mrs. G. said that she did not want to talk about this, that she wanted to "place the children and that's all there is to it."

Mr. Krobot had received a memo from Mr. Winter in respect to discussion of the G. case with Mr. Slattery at some near date, this conference being held on 8/27/58. Mr. Slattery, Mr. O'Donnell, Mr. Krobot and the worker were present. The worker discussed the case freely, indicating that he did not feel that an agency should assume a mother's responsibility in a case such as this, when it seemed to be more of a "placement of convenience rather than of necessity." He indicated that there had never been any clear eye goals on Mrs. G's behalf in respect to placement, but that she had never indicated a very "equivocal" rejection of the children, and that she wanted them put away so that she would not be burdened by them. The worker indicated that he realized that the primary responsibility in such a decision would be the "good of the children," but wondered if there was not a point where the good of the children and the good of the mother coincided. The worker further questioned whether it was of real value for Mrs. G. to be allowed to "pain off her children every time things got a little tough," and wondered if she would ever be able to assume the responsibility of caring for her children if she received this kind of encouragement. Mr. Slattery indicated that this woman did not seem mature enough to be able to look after these children as they should have been looked after, as it was probably for the best if the children were placed. The worker wondered whether this "maturity" or lack of it made any real difference in terms of the children's need for the mother, and wondered whether you could arbitrarily determine whether a woman was "mature enough" to care for children or not. However, there had been seemingly instances of neglect in the past, and Father was quite concerned about this indicating that there would possibly be such instances in the future if the children remained with Mrs. G. He felt that placement was possibly the best plan for the children; the meeting was terminated at this point as additional business was at hand. Later, the worker discussed this in more detail with Mr. O'Donnell and Mr. Krobot. Mr. O'Donnell suggested that because Mrs. G. had been very defensive in respect to any alternative plan at this time, perhaps it would be best to go along

● ●

EXHIBIT 48

Part 2

EXHIBIT 48

Part 2

with her planning to see if this would reduce her defenses appreciably so that a more objective plan could be effected. The worker said that he would try this as Mrs. G. was coming in that evening.

Later the worker saw Mrs. G. on appointment after work. She wondered what had happened in the meantime and the worker thought that perhaps it would be of value to actively plan for placement with her, as very possibly this was the best plan at this time. Mrs. G. seemed quite relieved to hear this and said that she was glad that "the worker was seeing things the way she was," when the worker indicated that he only wanted to make a good decision as regards the children, and that naturally in such a situation time was quite naturally consumed. The worker thought perhaps the first thing to do would be to write for the baptismal records as Mrs. G. indicated that she did not have these, but indicated that Barbara had been baptized at St. Augustine's Church here in St. Louis whereas Max and Yolanda had been baptized at St. Monica's Church in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The worker indicated that perhaps this would be enough information and said that he would write for these records as soon as possible. On 8/29/58, the worker contacted Fr. Ahrens of St. Augustine's Church in St. Louis in regards to Barbara's baptismal record. He verified her baptism on the 6th day of March, 1955 and indicated that he would send a record of her baptism as soon as possible. At the same time, a letter was sent to Fr. Fitzpatrick of St. Monica's Church in Philadelphia, Pa., in respect to the baptisms of Max Allen and Yolanda Mary Becker. The baptismal record of Barbara was received in this office on 8/29/58, and the records from St. Monica's Church in Philadelphia were received on 9/1/58. Cf. copy of these baptismal records in the case record. On 9/3/58, a letter was sent to Mr. Born of the OSV Receiving Committee in respect to progress in the G. case. Cf. case record for copy of this letter. In the meantime, the worker continued with his plan to help Mrs. G. financially because of her additional expenses resulting from the children living with her, and checks of \$25.00 were sent to Mrs. G. on 8/20/58, 9/5/58, and 9/18/58. Medical screenings on the children were completed, and these were sent to Cardinal Glennon Clinic, a clinic appointment being set up for Mrs. G. for 9/18/58 for the three children. The worker also hoped to tentatively place the children on this day, if Mrs. G. is agreeable. Also, a letter was sent to Mr. Born enclosing the baptismal certificates of the three children, cf. case record for letter of 9/11/58.

9/15/58 - It was decided to proceed with the placement planning in respect to the Becker children as quickly as possible inasmuch as Mrs. G. was finding it difficult to manage at her present place of residence. Arrangements were made for the children to be examined at the Cardinal Glennon Clinic on 9/24/58, the worker would meet them there after this had been accomplished and drive them to the OSVCH where they were to be placed. Mrs. G. agreed with this planning and thought that it would be better to get it accomplished in one day.

Later - At the clinic, the worker met Mrs. G. and the children, as they had to wait sometime for the doctor's examination. The worker had more opportunity to observe the children, and felt that they were holding up very well under

the ordeal of placement. Max and Yolanda were more withdrawn, although the worker was able to draw them out after awhile. Barbara, on the other hand, was quite affective and even played a few childish games with the worker, showed him all of the things she carried in her little purse, and seemed to relate very well and quickly to the worker. The children were dressed very neatly, and in good taste, the girls wearing twin dresses and carrying twin purses. They did not indicate undue anxiety in response to the physical examination, although Max did react rather excitedly when he was given a polio shot. The girls, however, endured these without incident. Mrs. G. appeared a little less sure of herself in respect to placement than she had in the past, and even verbalized this to the worker upon leaving the children at the institution later in the day. She mentioned that, "it is going to be much harder than I realized." The worker said that this is true, that it is never easy to turn your children over to the care of other people. She indicated this in other ways as well, showing a good deal of external affection for the children, cuddling them and kissing them at will. She readily discussed finances with the worker, and as she felt \$15.00 a month for the care of the three children might be too extensive in terms of her rather meager income, a figure of \$30.00 a month was tentatively agreed upon. Inasmuch as the children were placed on the 15th, the worker thought that it might be well if she were to pay \$15.00 for their care this month, and then pay \$30.00 for their care starting at the beginning of each month. Mrs. G. agreed to this, and thought that she would be able to afford this amount. The worker explained to Mrs. G. that he would no longer be working with her, that the case would be transferred to CSPO, and that she would be contacted by a worker there in the near future. The worker explained the next worker's role in respect to Mrs. G. as simply as possible, indicating that the worker would also be in contact with the children and would operate more or less as someone to whom Mrs. G. could constantly refer in case of any activity regarding the children.

Placement was effected without serious incident, although Mrs. G. explained that when she was to leave that Barbara began to cry hysterically, and that it was quite difficult to calm her down. The Sisters explained to Mrs. G. that this is what happens sometimes, when children are brought in, but indicated that they would get over it quickly, begin to associate with other children and be just as happy as any of the other children. All of the children seemed to be rather tense in respect to the finality of the placement plan, and seemed a bit afraid of the Sisters as well. However, only Barbara became emotionally upset upon leaving her mother. The worker continued to feel that these children were not being emotionally deprived while living with their mother, although, apparently, always fearful that this kind of arrangement would again be disrupted. There appears to have been very little emotional consistency in their relationship with adults, as they have been shuttled back and forth a great deal and, obviously, were quite attached to their mother. Symptomatically, these children were not indicating emotional deprivation, however, and seemed to have derived a good deal of satisfaction merely from being with their mother, seldom as this may be. On the other hand, Mrs. G. has again carried through her pattern of releasing "her responsibilities" to the community, and it is doubtful that she will ever achieve any enduring compulsion to care for the children from the standpoint of "duty."

Worker received a copy of the medical report from the clinical examinations at Cardinal Glennon on 9/15/58. The results of these are as follows: Max Allen Becker, age 6½, weight 43½, height 44½" - healthy had DPT's and three polio vaccine with take - one bad tooth - booster DPT given, dental consultation - O.K. for placement. Yolanda Becker, 5 years old, weight 30½, height 39 1/4", good health, has not had adequate immunization, no vaccination, has had one

GAYAN

- 19 -

#21437

polio, first DPT given (should have three) - second polio given, O.K. for placement. Barbara Becker, 4 years old, weight 34 1/2, height 38 1/2, good health, has had one polio, inadequate DPT and no vaccination - first DPT given, second polio given - O.K. for placement. As both Barbara and Yolanda had inadequate inoculations, it would appear that this is something which must be attended to as soon as feasible. (J.J. Frasier:sp)

TRANSFER SUMMARY 7/20/58 - 9/22/58 - Worker received this case on 8/1/58, Miss Robin having sent a letter to the GSV Receiving Committee on this date as they were quite interested in developments. During the period from 8/1/58 to 9/15/58, the worker has had approximately 125 interviews with Mrs. G., collateral interviews with Mrs. and Mrs. her sisters-in-law by her first marriage who were caring for the children for awhile during this period; has had contact with DWO and Miss McVey in respect to possibility for an ADC grant; has had contact with Mrs. Zimmer of Kingdom House who was interested in the developments of the case; had phone contacts with Mr. Dora and Mr. Gordon of the GSV Receiving Committee; and conferences with Fr. Winter and Fr. Slattery in respect to this case; and talked with Miss Daly in regards to the final deposition. From the first, Mrs. G. indicated a real desire for placement and did not deviate from this throughout the worker's contact with her. She impressed the worker as a woman unwaveringly focused on her own ends, believing that she was "too young" to assume the burdens that a woman with four children would have to assume. Her goals for placement continued to remain vague and inconsistent, and tended to fringer her admitted need for "a nice husband whom would have a good deal of money." Cf. summary to GSV Receiving Committee for additional information in this area. The worker continued to discuss alternative plans with Mrs. G. during his contact with her, and though it seemed she would be willing to follow through on some of his suggestions at the conclusion of various interviews, she would indicate her disapproval through contacts with other interested parties after the worker had gone home. She continued to strive very strongly and at times unscrupulously for placement, creating certain factions to bear arms for and against one another in her regard. As she continually focused on placement planning, she was unable to speak meaningfully about her feelings towards "placing the children," although she did indicate at times that she did not want them around her, and did not quite understand the reasons for this. However, in many ways she remained blocked psychologically in respect to any objective evaluation of her difficulties, hence the worker was unable to realistically plan with her in terms of alternatives. As the worker seemed bent on the discussion, at least, of some alternative plan, Mrs. G. exerted "pressures" as only she can involving other social agencies in her difficulty, telling stories to various interested parties for effect rather than for truth's sake, and very single-mindedly pursued her own "ends," and with a good deal of affectiveness. As the worker finally agreed to pursue placement planning with her, she became a quite compliant client, and cooperated to the fullest extent. The children were examined at Cardinal Glennon Clinic on 9/15/58 and placed on that date. Case transferred to GSW on 9/22/58. (J.J. Frasier:sp)

WCA511110845-00000563

BECKER, Robert & Allegria

#4928

9/15/58 - Case accepted from Joint Intake Department.

10/15/58 - Unable to reach Mrs. Gavan personally by phone, Mr. J. Frazier sent her a letter to introduce the new worker. (J.E.Bourke:as)

10/17/58 - Visited B. children at GSVH. Linda (Yolanda) and Barbara had been at play with the other pre-schoolers and were scheduled to go inside to wash soon after I met them. It was snack time for Max. Both Linda and Max are rather blond with about medium complexions. Barbara has medium brown hair and quite olive skin. She receives much good-natured teasing about her chubbiness from her siblings and seems to enjoy it. The children gave Linda and Barbara "piggy-back rides" and the two families seemed to enjoy each other. I mentioned a particular fondness for Barbara. I told the children that as their social worker I would be coming to see them often. Being older and somewhat more understanding about the future visits, Max smiled and answered that he would like this and went on to play with the boys. (J.E.Bourke:as)

10/20/58 - Received check and note explaining why \$30.00 board payment was late. (J.E.Bourke:as)

10/24/58 - Letter sent informing Mrs. Gavan that board payment was received by CC. (J.E.Bourke:as)

10/28/58 - Mrs. Gavan phoned to say that since they are working overtime and she had had to take off from work during the children's placement, she was unable to come for her appointment today. She will be able to leave work early next Tuesday and will meet the worker at 4:30 at Morganford Road and Chippewa. (J.E.Bourke:as)

11/4/58 - Visited Mrs. Gavan at a designated meeting place, the "Steak and Shake" on Chippewa, about one block from the Alligator Company. Mrs. Gavan said she was glad to have a woman worker and one that was not old. She referred to the previous worker by his last name. "Frazier" had been "a very determined young man" who had not thought she should place the children. Finally Father Winter had told "Frazier" that the children should be placed. Then she told her "problem", not knowing how much board payment she would be able to manage for the rest of the year. Her emphasizing, "I love my children", seemed to indicate that she connected her payment as demonstrated proof of her affection. According to Mrs. G., the reason she did not know how much of the \$30.00 a month payment she would be able to make was that Mr. Gavan plans to claim the children as dependents for this year. At the time of the \$30.00 a month agreement, Mrs. Gavan was claiming the children and thus clearing \$38.00 a week. However, she was told by a tax consultant that since her former husband had already earned more than she would for the whole year, she should not claim the children. Mr. Gavan would have to pay back taxes for that part of the year, previous to their separation, when he had claimed the children. This would be impossible as he is now unemployed due to epileptic fits. Mrs. Gavan feels that, since he is no longer contributing toward the children's care, she should be entitled to the tax deduction. Mrs. Gavan told of being in the hospital within the last month for removal of a tubal cyst. Although her doctor had wanted her there a week, she felt she could not stay more than three days, which cost her \$65.00. As the hospital asked for a deposit, she borrowed \$50.00 from an elder co-worker, whom

When asked how long she expected the children's placement to last, she said until she was able to provide for them. I asked if she had thought of any other solution for caring for the children and she said she had thought of returning to French Morocco but that it would be better for the children to be raised in this country. She likes this country but feels that, as a foreigner, her earning capacity is limited. Since she does "piece-work", she believes as she increases skill she will be better paid.

I asked where she obtained the large medal of Our Lady which she was wearing. It had been given her by the Catholic lady who works next to her. When asked, she said she does pray to Our Lady for help and added that she makes novenas and engages in other religious practices. She had wanted to marry "Cavan" in the Church but "Becker", her first husband, would not make the required statements for this. She was brought up in the Jewish religion but has not practiced it for some time. To my question about her social life, she replied that she might as well be honest and admitted, "naturally I am dating". When I asked if she were serious about anyone, she said, "No". She did tell of a 43 year old "millionaire", although she did not want to brag. She did not mention whether or not this man is a Catholic but did say she would like to marry in the Church. Although she is not baptized and, therefore, probably could marry in the Church according to the Pauline Privilege, she agreed that she would not like to rush into another marriage and added that she would want to be sure that the children were accepted. She stated, "I love married life".

Mrs. Gavan mentioned that the children were to have two weeks' Christmas vacation and that her landlady would charge \$10.00 a week for their room and board. Since she does not feel she can afford this, she has planned to take one child, Barbara. Mrs. [redacted] and Mrs. Gavan's former sister-in-law, Mrs. [redacted] will each take one of the other two children.

Impression: Mrs. Gavan appeared genuinely interested in her children's welfare but may be thinking primarily of her own interests at present. She was indefinite about the length of the children's placement and the amount of board she can pay this year but was quite content with the care the children are receiving. Mrs. Gavan appears to be under much financial pressure at present. Although she seems to be on her guard about rushing into another marriage, I think she sees a wealthy marriage as the best solution for the care of her children. When she said she would even marry a man she did not love if he would provide for the children, the worker discussed how this was not a very solid basis for a lasting marriage. She agreed that it might not even profit the children in the long run. As Mrs. Gavan says, "I love married life" yet has only found disappointment in her first two attempts at this, I feel that this is the area where she could best use help at this time. At the first interview (8/1/58) it was recorded that Mrs. Gavan "seems to question our ability to help her other than to place the children". However, since the pressure of placement has been relieved and she seems more relaxed with and more ready to relate to a female worker, she would now probably accept help in the area of her friendships with men and possible re-marriage. It is probable that she idealizes married life as she knew it in French Morocco. However, she was not able to respect her two American husbands, "Becker" and "Gavan". It is interesting to note that Mrs. Gavan has singled Barbara out as the one to spend Christmas vacation with her, while the others will be cared for by other relatives. Whether or not she really favors Barbara, the youngest of the three children, should be explored. (J.E.Bourke:as)

11/7/58 - Visited briefly with Max, Linda and Barbara. Although Barbara had been playing with the other pre-schoolers, she was not feeling like her usual self today but seemed to have a little pain in her stomach. (There is a hepatitis epidemic at GSVH now.) The children were very impressed with being able to sit in the library, which they thought was "Sister's room". I told them I had met their Mommy and they seemed pleased when I told them she was a nice Mommy. Barbara told Linda "petty" and we all accompanied her to the downstairs lavatory. Max and Linda were very concerned about how Barbara felt and were very helpful and kind with washing and drying her hands and giving her a drink.

Impression: Max, Linda and Barbara seem to be happy children and well-adjusted to GSVH. Linda and Barbara exhibit much little girls' glee. All three seem like good-humored children. Being older, Max is more serious than his sisters, to whom he is a real little gentleman. Apparently, the children have a close relationship with each other and with their mother. Max and Linda are rather protective of Barbara. (J.E.Bourke:as)

11/21/58 - Phoned Alligator Company and left message for Mrs. Gavan to phone Miss Jane E. Bourke at Garfield 1-1280.

LATER: Mrs. Gavan phoned, calling the worker by first name. She wondered if anything was wrong and I assured her there was not, but that I had thought she might be off work in the near future and the worker could see her then. As Mrs. Gavan will be working Friday, an appointment to see her at her home was made for

Saturday, November 29, at 2 p.m. She was not worried upon receiving our letter about the infectious hepatitis at GSVH.

LATER: \$15.00 towards the children's board received from Mrs. Gavan. (J.E.Bourke:as)

11/26/58 - Letter acknowledging \$15.00 payment sent Mrs. Gavan. (J.E.Bourke:as)

11/29/58 - Visited Mrs. Gavan by appointment. Her home is at a one-family flat built near the river within the last ten years. The front door opens into a large combination living and kitchen area, where the worker met Mrs. Gavan's landlady and unemployed room-mate. Three weeks ago Mrs. Gavan moved to her corner basement room which is separated by a drape from the utility area. Weekly rent for the room is \$7.00. (Mrs. Gavan generally eats out. She uses the stove occasionally but pays for this.) The room is nice and has a large double bed which Mrs. Gavan's room-mate will vacate while Max, Linda and Barbara are home for Christmas. The two older children will share Mrs. Gavan's bed with her and Barbara will sleep in a baby bed which will be moved in. Mrs. Gavan stated that her landlady will charge her \$30.00 for room and board and baby sitting for the children during the Christmas vacation period, Christmas until Sunday evening, December 28. Mrs. G. must work Friday, the day after Christmas, in order to collect the holiday pay but seems to be considering the possibility of staying home with the children that day. Her decision to have all three children stay with her, instead of sharing them with in-laws, was prompted by the worker's suggestion and also by Mrs. Gavan's consideration of times the children have been separated and found this hard. It was suggested that Mrs. Gavan call Mother Meinulpha if she wished to attend Christmas Mass with the children at GSVH as some of the parents planned to do. Mrs. Gavan told that she used to go with a neighbor to St. Thomas Parish, where Max attended kindergarten, but had not been attending Mass since the time of placement. Now that she is more settled she hopes to resume attending Mass and will take the children the Sunday they are home. (Mrs. Gavan is not Catholic.)

When speaking of her "boyfriend", the 43-year-old millionaire, Mrs. Gavan told he was a Catholic but has not gone to church for some time, although he is on the Board of and a benefactor of some Catholic institutions. He has said he would like her to go to church with him, but he is frequently out of town on business during weekends. Mrs. Gavan thought the worker's question about what her boyfriend did was rather naive because "he is in real estate and things like that". The worker asked how Mrs. Gavan met her friend. It happened before she and "Gavan" were divorced and they were attending a party at the Casa Loma Ballroom, whose owners Mrs. Gavan knows. After the divorce Mrs. Gavan and her friend began dating. He gives her money for clothes and she told of making a satin dress for \$5.00 of a recent \$15.00 gift. Mrs. Gavan had been a dressmaker in French Morocco and continues to make many of her clothes. She has not had to sew for her girls because many clothes have been given them by relatives and the Sister at GSVH has said that they have plenty of things. Mrs. Gavan did send money for new shoes for the girls recently. Her friend has also bought Christmas gifts (a volleyball set and bride dolls) for Mrs. G. to give in addition to those gifts she has bought for the children. Mrs. Gavan wondered if the children would be able to take their gifts back to the Home and agreed to call Mother Meinulpha about this, so that hard feelings among the other children would not be caused. Mrs. Gavan said she wants to give her children things she did not have but was emphatic about not wanting to spoil them, as many in the United States do. Many compliments on the children, especially Max, have been given Mrs. Gavan. She thinks Max is rather serious for his age and really looks out for his little sisters.

"Gavan's"

sick benefit will be exhausted within a few weeks and his stepfather is expecting him to leave the home when this happens. However, Mrs. Gavan thinks his mother will allow him to remain for awhile but "he is not a mama's boy" as he only relies on her at times. Mrs. Gavan has not written her own mother since before the divorce but hopes to visit her sister in New York and take the children with her. Mrs. Gavan's "boyfriend" has offered the means for the trip. He also paid her hospital bill and Mrs. Gavan was very relieved to be paying the last \$15.00 of her doctor bill today. Mrs. Gavan's 40-year-old, married, Catholic co-worker has invited the family for Christmas dinner, if none of Mrs. Gavan's relatives extend an invitation. Mrs. Gavan is glad to be going to this friend's home because they have a nice train for the children to play with. According to Mrs. Gavan, her landlady will not have a turkey on Christmas because of limited resources and is a very money-conscious person. Mrs. Gavan resents it when she pays extra (\$2.00 for laundry, 25¢ for telephone, etc.) for everything and then the landlady buys \$50.00 dresses. Her husband makes only \$1.00 an hour and Mrs. Gavan thinks they will probably have to sell the flat. Mrs. Gavan herself is aiming at earning \$1.98 an hour, which some of the most experienced workers make.

Impression: Mrs. Gavan is aware of how close her children are and has decided to have all three with her from Christmas until Sunday night, December 28. Although Mrs. Gavan does not appear to be greatly involved with her "boyfriend" at present, she does find his money and gifts convenient. She takes pride in her children (she spoke most of Max in this interview) and is anxious that they be well-raised religiously and discipline-wise. Mrs. Gavan herself seems to be getting more on her feet emotionally and economically and believes the children will be happy if she is. She does not seem as close to ... as to the other children. (J.E.Bourke:as)

12/4/58 - Visited Max, Linda and Barbara by appointment. As one of the Sisters told that Max was still resting after school to recuperate fully from infectious hepatitis, the worker tried to divert his little sisters from going to see Max for awhile. Linda and Barbara looked at little story books in the library and sang "Jingle Bells" but were most anxious to "go see Max". They told the worker they do not get to see Max except when their mother or the worker comes. Finally, we went to get Max and the children were very affectionate towards each other. They hugged and the little girls tried to pick Max up, which he tells them not to do. We played hide-and-seek for a few minutes and Max helped take his sisters back to their new apartment. All three children had said they are looking forward to seeing their Mommie at Christmas, and Max repeated on the way to his dormitory that all he wanted to do was to be with his Mommie.

Impression: Max, Linda and Barbara are very close to each other and this is supported by Sister Sebastian at the Home. Max seems to be a real boy who is affectionate

towards his sisters but does not want to indulge in prolonged displays of this. They are all very anxious to be home with their mother for Christmas. (J.E. Bourke:as)

12/23/58 - Visited Max, Linda and Barbara by appointment. Barbara had gone to bed after the Christmas party given by the men of the Jefferson City Penitentiary. She had a stomach ache and a cough but did not want to stay in bed. After visiting with Barbara a few minutes and seeing the tea set and the nurse's kit she received at the party, the worker took Max and Linda to the library. All three children seemed pleased with the small snowmen favors with candy sticks that the worker brought. Max demonstrated how he could crack nuts in his hand and he and Linda loaded the cardboard train on the library table with the snowmen and sweets. Max and Linda played a little hide-and-seek and then we all stopped in to see Barbara in her apartment. She cried and said she had just had a rest and wanted to be up but Max finally pacified her by repeating how she would have to get well to go home with her Mommie on Christmas.
(J.E. Bourke:as)

1/8/59 - Took Max, Linda and Barbara with another worker and child to see the trains at Union Station. The children were excited to see these, as well as Christmas decorations and other sights along the way. When asked whether they had gone to Mass with their mother the Sunday they were home, the children said they had not. They had had colds and had stayed in bed a good part of their visit at home. They said they had had Christmas dinner at the home of their mother's girl-friend. Max pointed out a few times where he thought "Aunt [redacted]" lived but did not seem quite sure whether they had seen her during the holidays. The children sang Christmas songs and nursery songs awhile and enjoyed being together. Max asked the worker to come this visiting Sunday. I asked why and he answered he wanted the worker to see their mother. I said I would like to see their mother soon but would not be able to do this Sunday. The children asked if the worker knew where their mother lived and seemed surprised that I had been there. However, they were aware that the worker knew their mother. When the little girls wondered why all the people were standing on street corners, it was pointed out they were waiting for a bus after work and their mother does this too. Max said his mother makes raincoats. He also told how she had taken them on the Admiral, whose size was discussed in relation to the train station.

Impression: Max, Linda and Barbara enjoyed their outing. As they sat in the back seat with the worker, they hardly spoke with the other child who sat in front with his worker. Although the children are very appealing for the way they enjoy each other and anything that is planned for them, they do seem somewhat slow in their memory span. Linda (5½) and Barbara (4) rarely speak except in short sentences and these are generally made by way of reply. All three children are smaller than most children their ages, but their mother is also petite. (J.E. Bourke:as)

1/21/59 - Letter acknowledging \$30.00 payment and arranging an interview for 1/27/59
at 4:30, sent Mrs. Gavan. (J.E.Bourke:as)

1/27/59 - Mrs. Gavan into office for appointment and looking rather "chic". We discussed the Christmas vacation the children spent at home December 25 - 28, which seemed to have gone quite happily except for the spread of colds which prevented attendance at Sunday Mass. Mrs. Gavan attended Mass with the children at GSVH Christmas morning and returned them to the Home herself. They had Christmas dinner at the home of her co-worker. The children enjoyed this and their presents. Mrs. Gavan remained at home with the children the day after Christmas although it was a work day. Her landlady charged \$10.00 apiece for the children's stay. Mrs. Gavan showed no resentment over the \$30.00 total, although this amount seems a rather unjust imposition in view of Mrs. Gavan's resources and the fact that the older children shared Mrs. Gavan's bed and sheets were only required for Barbara's crib and Mrs.

BECKER

-7-

#4928

Gavan's room-mate's bed in another room. (Mrs. Gavan buys her own food and was able to care for the children herself.) The landlady and her husband have the flat up for sale now and Mrs. Gavan is interested in obtaining public housing and spoke of having her children with her when both Max and Linda, who is now in kindergarten, are in school. The worker encouraged her to look into public housing and reminded her of the possibility of day care. However, Mrs. G. mentioned being advised by the Sisters at GSVH that she should be sure of keeping the children once she took them home as it would be hard for them to have to be returned to the Home. It seems that Mrs. Gavan connects a homecoming with improvement in her financial status and feels she is making some advance now that she is claiming the children for income tax purposes. She tells the children the homecoming will be when she has enough money. Max asks her if she has saved enough at different times. When contributions were being sought once at GSVH he told his mother to empty his piggy-bank if she did not have the money herself. We discussed Max's maturity but Mrs. Gavan thinks of this with pride without admitting the effects of separation on him and the girls. She had been under the impression that at least Max and his sisters were together and seemed shocked that this is not often. When Mrs. Gavan first visited the children and left five minutes before the bell for departure, Max wondered why and cried. Since she explained about having to wait about an hour for another bus otherwise, Max has been most anxious for his mother to be sure to leave on time. Mrs. Gavan said Barbara continues to cry when she leaves.

Although she naturally enjoys having some social life and goes to the Casa Loma Ballroom or some similar place, Mrs. Gavan said she discontinued dating the 40 year old "boyfriend".

Mrs. Gavan also told that the children's aunt wanted to have the children with her for a two week's vacation this Summer, but that she had told her that CC would probably have something to say about this. The worker agreed with Mrs. Gavan that the agency should be consulted about such plans. The children's mother also said she would want to have the children herself for their vacation period, which the worker emphasized as our primary interest. Mrs. Gavan was reminded of her plan to inquire about public housing and of the worker's intention to inquire whether the children are eligible to receive an amount equal to one-fourth of Mr. B.'s disability pension which he had received from the Navy prior to their divorce. (Mrs. Gavan was confused about this as she thought the children's father might have stopped receiving the pension. She did not know how to find out about present eligibility.) Mrs. Gavan agreed to let the worker know of any change of address that might occur between interviews.

Impression: Apparently Mrs. Gavan is showing some interest in planning future care for her children. She has shown responsibility for the children's Christmas vacation and for monthly board payments. Money seems to be the chief obstacle holding back a homecoming but Mrs. Gavan is interested in securing public housing and later day care. Mrs. Gavan apparently will consider remarriage if it includes the children. (J.E.Bourke:as)

2/6/59 - Visited Max and Linda at GSVH. Sister Sebastian said Barbara was asleep as she tires easily. Max asked Linda if "Barbie" still wets her bed and Linda

said no to this and to the worker's inquiry about Linda herself. They told about being "Jack and Jill" in the performance at the dedication of the newly remodeled Home last Sunday. Their mother attended. Linda sang their long "Jack and Jill" song with some help from Max, who wondered why the worker does not come on Sundays also. I explained this and told of seeing their mother last week, which they knew. The two children chased and hid from each other as is their custom when they have the opportunity to be together.

Max asked if the worker had seen the children yet and, hearing a negative answer, said it was time to do so as it was time for him to join the boys for the afternoon snack. Before separating from the children, the worker gave Max further interpretation of their relationship with her by indicating interest in knowing all about them and in any questions they might have about their mother, etc.

Impression: Barbara tires easily but is no longer bed wetting. She and Max seem to feel their separation from their mother more keenly than Linda. Max's quietness about this is probably evidence of hurt and of need for more encouragement from the worker. (J.E. Bourke:as)

Summarized Dictation 2/24/59 through 5/13/59.

Mother: During this period there was only one interview with Mrs. Gavan. In a recent phone conversation Mrs. Gavan said she was unable to keep her appointment this month, as she missed four days' work because of a sinus cold. Since her boss suspects some employees are taking off work needlessly, Mrs. Gavan requested that her boss be sent a letter stating her need to see her social worker regularly. The worker agreed to consider this possibility. Mrs. Gavan also asked why she had not been contacted for an interview last month. Evidently, the letter sent was not received.

Mrs. Gavan has kept up her \$30.00 monthly board payments since February when her moving and eye-glass expenses interfered. In view of the slowness at work, her illness (she still feels weak and is, therefore, not producing as much "piece work") and other expenses, she was told it would not be necessary to make up the February payment. However, she recently again expressed hope of doing so eventually. Her take-home pay has been averaging about \$30.00 a week. Her new room with cooking privileges is \$12.50 a week and carfare \$2.50 a week. June 30 - July 14 the Alligator Company will be closed and Mrs. Gavan plans to take the children to New York to visit her sister, who has promised to finance the trip. She asked if CC would object if she should decide to make a home for her children in New York. Her sister has been urging her to live in New York because of better wages for seamstresses there. This sister would like Mrs. Gavan to place the children in a Jewish Children's Home there. Mrs. Gavan said she would not want to do this and was supported in her desire not to remove the children from GSVH if another placement would occur. As Mrs. Gavan puts forth her relatives' and the Sisters' (GSVH) views and seems to be somewhat influenced by these, she has been encouraged to consider her own feelings and rights with regard to the children. Before the children's Easter vacation one aunt wanted Max to stay at her home. Mrs. Gavan did not want to offend this sister-in-law but wanted and was able to have all three children stay with her. She took Easter Monday off from work to be with the children.

In discussing the effect of placement on the children, Mrs. Gavan has been encouraged to begin to plan to re-unite her family. It is believed that the Sisters, who

BECKER

-9-

#4928

encourage her to be sure that she is able to manage before taking the children home, are very fond of her children and will naturally miss them when they leave the Home. It has been repeatedly suggested that Mrs. Gavan might begin taking the children home gradually, with Barbara first, and that she consider the housing projects and day-care. The major difficulty about taking the children into a housing project would seem to be furnishing an apartment on her limited income. Mrs. Gavan does have a sewing machine which she bought a couple of years ago and which helps her with clothes. She is starting sewing lessons at a Singer Sewing Machine Company store within walking distance of her home. Mrs. Gavan would like to be a seamstress for a department store and claims this salary would put her in a position to have the children at home.

Children: Max, Linda and Barbie seem to be happy at GSVH. They talk frequently of their mother. In addition to being close to their mother, they are very fond of each other and have used the social worker's visits as occasions to play affectionately with each other. Max's seriousness beyond his age shows itself in the protective role he assumes toward his little sisters. The Sisters admire him for this and are very fond of the little girls, who are quite appealing. Mrs. Gavan planned to attend Max's First Holy Communion at 7:00 a.m., May 17. (See letter of 5/4/59 from the U. S. Navy. There is no pension allotment due the children through their father.) (J.E.Bourke:as)

TRANSFER SUMMARY:

At present Mrs. Gavan's income barely covers only her necessary expenses, including the \$32.00 per month board payment. However, by mid-July she expects to be clearing about \$48.00 a week and it has been suggested that she might take Barbie home at that time. She has a double bed so this would not require her moving at that time. Mrs. Gavan has been informed that CC will commence sending monthly bills for board payments. The sewing lessons she has just begun, should develop her already proficient skill. As a result of these lessons Mrs. Gavan expects to obtain a seamstress' job at about \$60 - \$75 per week and perhaps be able to care for her children at home. Mrs. Gavan has shown an active interest and responsibility for the children by regular visiting of them, board payments and supplying their clothes on request from the Sisters. She has been substantially more satisfied in having a woman worker. She has phoned whenever unable to keep an appointment for good reason.

Mother Meinulpha told the worker that the children may leave for their summer vacation after June 14. Mrs. Gavan expects to take them to New York when her company closes down at the end of June. She understands the new worker will want to be informed of her definite plans regarding the vacation. Mrs. Gavan is also prepared for the fact that the new worker will be interested in helping her make definite plans to re-establish a home for the children. (J.E.Bourke:as)

Summarized Dictation from 6/1/59 through 8/23/59.

During this time the B. children were seen at GSVH on 6/5/59, 6/19/59 and 7/30/59. Mrs. Gavan was seen at CO on 6/59 and 8/59.

Miss Burke had prepared Mrs. Gavan for a change in workers so Mrs. Gavan was aware of this when she telephoned to make an appointment to discuss vacation plans for the three B. children. She arrived promptly for the appointment at CO on 6/19/59. Mrs. Gavan is an attractive young woman striking looking rather than pretty. Her manner of speech and her use of her large expressive eyes is rather flirtatious and seductive.

Although she speaks with a slight accent, her use of English and idiomatic expression is good. On this occasion she was dressed simply and attractively in a sheath dress which she had made from raincoat material purchased at work.

My general impression of Mrs. Gavan was that she was a rather self-centered person who was content with the children's present placement and willing to continue with this plan. She is interested in the children but it was my feeling that it was rather superficial feeling. In general she talked about things relating closely to her rather than the children. Her references to the children related to these problems. For example, she spoke of her financial condition and expressed concern over her many expenses and the small salary she earns to meet these obligations. At this point she referred to Max and with considerable pride told of his ability to understand her financial situation. If he wants something that she can't afford, he understands when she explains that she is short of money. Apparently she feels that Max is rather mature for his age and that she can discuss such problems with him. She also thinks Linda is able to understand her money difficulties but commented that Barbara is different and rather spoiled.

At present Mrs. B. is living with two other girls at 3251 Minnesota. They share a bungalow apartment. One of the girls lives in Flat River and works in St. Louis. Since this girl frequently goes home on week-ends, this will give more room when the youngsters are home on vacation. Mrs. Gavan made no reference to going to New York to visit her sister. She will have her vacation from June 27 to July 3, 1959 so would like to have the children home then. This plan was agreed to.

Mrs. Gavan commented on her interest in becoming a Catholic but "something always came up." We talked briefly about where she could follow up on her interest in Catholicism (i.e. her parish and the study groups for non-Catholics). I thought that perhaps Mrs. Gavan brought up her interest in Catholicism because she felt this was expected of her. I wondered how her parents would feel about her becoming a Catholic. She did not think they would mind and would want her to do what made her happy. She feels that "what will be, will be" and did not seem to want to initiate action about this now.

During this period I saw the B. children twice at GSVH on 6/5/59 and 7/30/59. The youngsters were interviewed together on both occasions. Since the youngsters had met me before when we went for a ride during the Christmas vacation and had known me through my contacts with other children at the institution, they were quite at ease with me. On the first visit they were anticipating their vacation visit with their mother and much of their conversation related to this. The second interview related more to things that were happening at the institution. The youngsters seem quite close to one another. At the same time they showed considerable rivalry in gaining my attention. On one visit Max suggested playing a simple card game which was beyond the skill of Linda and Barbie. This gave him the chance to be the center of attention and dominate the game. Meanwhile Linda and Barbie made efforts to distract my attention. Linda climbed on my lap and sat there while the game progressed. Barbie kept interrupting the game by asking questions and drawing attention to herself by her exploration of the room and getting into things. Eventually I was able to work the card game into a simple matching of cards which all the children could do. Max and Barbie seemed more restless, active youngsters who could reach out for the attention they wanted. Linda was quieter, but she made known her need for attention by sitting on my lap and hugging me. The youngsters apparently are seeking more individual attention than they can get in a group setting.

10/8/59 - I went to visit Mrs. Gavan in her home at 2830 Cherokee after work. She was wearing pedal pushers and sweater. She has some kind of charm and a winning smile.

Mrs. Gavan started talking about her children, how well they like GSVH and how close they are to each other. Then she talked about her other caseworkers. She said that she liked her caseworkers except "Mr. Frazier", who opposed everything she wanted. She seems to resent Mr. Frazier very much for having delayed placement of her children. She seems to believe that Mr. Frazier was told by Father Winter and CC to place the children.

I told her that I knew little about her and would like to know more. She replied that she was originally from Tangier, then moved with her family to French Morocco, where she met Mr. B. Mr. B. was her boss while she worked in the Navy laundry department. She then started to date him. She said that she dated him because Mr. B. threatened to fire her if she didn't stick to him. She was forced to do as Mr. B. demanded because she was then supporting her mother and a sister. Then she got too involved with him and thus she came to the United States to marry him.

When asked about Mr. Gavan, she said that she did not love him at all, but she did marry him because Mr. Gavan promised to take the responsibility of the children. This did not work, however, because as soon as the \$120 pension of the children was stopped he did not want to keep the children.

Mrs. Gavan paused and said, "I have a problem I want you to help me with." She told me that she is in love with a salesman. This man loves her and wants to marry her, but he does not want to keep the children. He wants her to go on business trips with him and it would be impossible to take the children. He wants the children to remain at GSVH. She asked me whether it would be advisable to marry him, with the hope that he would change his mind about the children later. I told her that it won't be right for me to tell her not to marry, but I pointed out it is dangerous to live on speculation. She agreed with me, but she added that even if she chose to keep the children she still would keep them in the home because she is unable to support four kids. Then she asked me whether the agency would give the children away or send them back to her if she does get married. I told her that as far as I know we would notify her whatever is done to the children and that in cases of deliberate negligence on her part, the agency will then take charge of the children. It seems to me that her fear of losing her children is disturbing her.

Then I asked about her financial situation. She said that she was sick last week and was advised to stop work and rest, but she said she can't do that as she has to support herself and the children. She also said that her take home pay was only \$18.00 last week and that this salesman gave her some help.

Mrs. Gavan also asked me to check for her whether she could claim the children as dependents. I told her that she has to give half of their support, which is approximately \$100 a month for each child. She said that she doesn't think she spent that much for them, but she thinks she spent about \$300 on clothes a year. I told her that I would try to check on this matter.

Impression: I feel that Mrs. Gavan is quite fond of her children as she always brings them up in the conversation. On the other hand, she cannot give up her desire for a man who would provide financial security and at the same time support the children. It seems to me that she does want to get married, but her uncertainty of what will happen to the children is keeping her from doing so. Much attention should be given to see that she does not rush into another marriage which I fear will be as unstable

BECKER

-13-

#4928

as the first two.

(A.Maribbay:as)

10/15/59 - I called Mrs. Gavan at night, because she cannot receive telephone calls during work, to find out her approximate expenses for her children for the whole year. I needed this information before I check with the Internal Revenue Office to see whether Mrs. Gavan is entitled to claim her children as dependents. Mrs. Gavan told me that she spends an approximate sum of \$800 for the B. children for the whole year. During our discourse, Mrs. Gavan told me that she broke up with her boyfriend. When I asked her what caused the break, she told me that it was due to the man's refusal to take the children in case they get married. I repeated that it was up to her to decide on this matter and that it required a serious decision. She seemed to be puzzled as to which side she should take.

The following day I called up the Internal Revenue Office to seek information whether Mrs. Gavan is entitled to tax deductions for her three children. Mrs. Bell of the above office told me that Mrs. Gavan has to spend an equal amount to what GSVH is spending for the children to qualify for tax exemption. I told her that I doubt if Mrs. Gavan pays half of their support, but I wondered if Mrs. Gavan would be able to claim one of her children inasmuch as she is spending some amount for them. She told me that this could not be, since what she spends is for the three children. From this it seems impossible for Mrs. Gavan to be able to claim her children as dependents.
(A.Maribbay:as)

10/20/59 - I visited the B. children at GSVH. I talked with Mother Meinulpha concerning my attempts to get a tax exemption for Mrs. Gavan. She assured me that she will refer this question to their lawyer to see if there is any way Mrs. Gavan can claim her expenses for her children and that she would call me as soon as she finds out anything about this. Mother Meinulpha again told me how close the children are. According to her, Max acts like a father to his sisters and that he would always protect them. In fact, Max is frequently seen with one hand holding Yolanda and the other holding Barbara. She also told me that Max's teacher reported that Max would always ask the "why's" of everything.

I asked Mother Meinulpha if I could see the children individually. Thus, Max was called to see me first. As soon as Max saw me he asked me why Yolanda and Barbara were not called. I told him that I would see them later. At first he was rather uneasy, but acted quite mature when I asked him to sit down and talk with me. He told me that he got a letter from his mother telling him that she could not see them this visiting Sunday because their sister, _____, was sick. I gathered from him that each one of them get a quarter everytime their mother visits them, and if their mother misses a Sunday visit she would give an extra quarter to one of them. They take turns in receiving this extra quarter.

Max is rather mature for his age as shown by the way he talks and the things he talks about. He also told me about their activities and the things they do in school. Then he showed me their gym and their library. I had a time in getting him out of the library because he wanted to see all of the books.

Yolanda was asked to see me next. She also asked me why Max and Barbara were not asked to come. I told her that I have already seen Max and that I would see Barbara next. She insisted that she would go to get her brother and sister. I told her that I would like to talk and play with her alone. She was quite uneasy and nervous. She looked at different directions while we were talking. She kept twisting her fingers. I then asked her if she wanted to play some game with me. She was delighted

-14-

with this. She became relaxed and enjoyed playing hide and seek with me. After a few games I asked her to go and change her uniform and then come back. While she was gone I asked to see Barbara. The minute she arrived she asked me where Max and Barbara were. I told her that I wanted to play with her by herself. She ran out of the room and said that she would go to get Max and Yolanda. I was not able to see her alone.

The three children and I went to the backyard and played "Hide and Seek".

One can readily observe that they are very close to each other. They esteem each other very much. However, their indifference to be seen alone gives me an impression of insecurity in themselves. They seem to identify security in their togetherness. (A. Maribbay:as)

10/22/59 - I visited Mrs. Gavan at her apartment located at 2830 Cherokee Street. She verified the fact that she was not able to see her children last visiting Sunday because of the very same reason Max told me. She showed me Max's answer to her letter.

Mrs. Gavan inquired if I brought some news for her. I told her that I had contacted the Internal Revenue Office to inquire about any possibility of her getting tax deductions for her children. From what I gathered, it is doubtful whether she could claim her children as dependents since she is not spending half of their support. She was very distressed and worried about this matter. She said that she is sure the government will ask her to pay back a heavy amount, since she has been claiming her children as dependents till this month. If this is the consequence, she will not pay the \$30.00 she is presently paying the agency because she has to save money to pay the government. To me it sounded as if she resented paying for board for the children because she could not claim them as dependents. I explained to her that her obligations regarding taxes did not have anything to do with her obligation as a mother. She said that she did not imply that she resented paying for her children, but would be unable to do so, as she would expect to have to save more than \$200.00 to return to the government.

Mrs. Gavan and I spent quite a time in talking about her children. She said that she is happy about her children's care. She also told me how close her children are and how much they love her. "That's the reason why", she said, "A foster home would not work for my children. My children told me that they do not want anybody else except their mother." I asked her opinion on foster home placement for her children. She was greatly opposed to this and said that she would never have her children in a foster home.

In regard to her boyfriend, Mrs. Gavan told me that she is still not completely reconciled to him, because he still don't like the children. Then she told me of a 44 year old man she used to date, but stopped seeing him because her new boyfriend won't let her see anybody else. However, she went out with him the night before. She described him as ultra-rich, member of St. Louis high society, member of the board of the Convent of the Good Shepherd, loving to her children, generous and kind; in fact, he is like a father to her. She confidentially told me that he has been giving her money, gifts and clothes. She contrasted him with her present boyfriend who is possessive, indifferent to her children, jealous of her friends and self-centered. I told her that a successful marriage requires that the couple should have most things in common, likes and dislikes. She told me that she practically has nothing in common with him except their fondness of good clothes and good food while she gets along very nicely with the older man. I told her that this presents a serious problem and that it is doubtful whether marriage would solve their differences. She agreed that she doesn't think marriage to him is wise.

BECKER

-15-

#4928

It seems to me that Mrs. Gavan is very possessive of her children. Her feelings are such that she would never relinquish or give up her children for foster home placement. I also observed that she was more doubtful than ever about her decision to get married. She seems to realize the uncertainty of a successful marriage.

(A.Maribbay:as)

11/2/59 - I called Mrs. Gavan on the telephone just to find out how she is getting along. She has been fine and was up to GSVH last Sunday. She said that her former husband, "Mr. Becker", is coming to St. Louis sometime next week and she doesn't want him to see the children. She said that "she doesn't care" if Mr. B. sees them, but the kids told her that they don't want to see him. She reasoned that she doesn't want to upset the kids, as they told her that they don't want to see their dad. Mrs. Gavan emphasized the fact that Mr. B. inquired about Max and her but had not mentioned anything about the girls.

Mrs. Gavan told me that she is still going steady with her boyfriend, the 38 year old salesman.

I got the impression that Mrs. Gavan is very possessive of her children. I also feel that she is more on her boyfriend's side than her children's. It seems that marriage to this fellow is possible.

(A.Maribbay:as)

11/3/59 - I went to the Civil Courts Building to review the Divorce Record of Mrs. Gavan, case record No. 82529. The divorce was granted on June 15, 1955. Mrs. Gavan was given legal custody of her three children, Max, Yolanda and Barbara. Based on this custody, she has rights and obligations to the supervision, care and control of the said children.

The complaints of Mrs. Gavan against her former husband are as follows:

1. Defendant disregarding duties as husband of plaintiff.
2. Defendant refused to live with plaintiff as husband and wife.
3. Defendant told plaintiff that he no longer loved her and wanted a divorce.
4. Defendant is now living with another woman by whom he has had a child and refused to leave the other woman.
5. Defendant called plaintiff vile and filthy names.
6. Defendant has nagging and quarrelsome disposition.
7. Defendant left plaintiff a year ago.
8. All of these were without cause or provocation.

According to the record, the defendant was ordered to pay \$40.00 per month for each child and \$36.00 alimony.

This divorce decree was read to clarify whether or not Mr. B. was granted specific right to visit the children.

(A.Maribbay:as)

11/5/59 - I went to see the B. children with the main purpose of finding out their reaction towards the possibility of their father's visit.

I talked with Mother Meinulpha before I saw them. I told her that Mrs. Gavan thin. Mr. B. is expected to come to St. Louis and that she does not want him to visit the children because she was afraid it would upset the children. Mother Meinulpha thinks the other way. "As a general rule", she said, "children are always eager and curious to see their parents." We concluded that since Mr. B.'s relatives are allowed to see the children, it is best to notify the children of the possibility of their father's visit. Of course, this is on condition that the children do not object to seeing their father.

Mother Meinulpha told me that she has conferred with their lawyer about Mrs. Gavan's tax. According to their lawyer, it would be all right for Mrs. Gavan to claim the children if she would give \$40.00 a month for their support.

I saw Max before I saw Linda and Barbara. He kept asking me to ask his sisters to come, but I told him I would call for them later. The subject about their father's coming to St. Louis was brought out. Max feels "it is all right for their father to come." He said that their father is "away in the navy fighting for them." He seemed to evade talking about his father.

Linda and Barbara were called later. They seemed to be very happy and they asked me to play with them. After a few games of "hide and seek" we all went to see their teacher. Their teacher commented on how bright the B. children are. As a matter of fact, they have to do double work to keep them busy in class. She also showed me Max's and Linda's papers which scored 100%. She told me that Max has told her that he is part Jew and that Jews are bad people because they killed Christ. However, Max was relieved from this feeling when the teacher explained to him that Christ himself was a Jew. Max also told her that their father does not love them. From this, it seems that Max's insecurity of lacking love from his father should be relieved.

Before I left them I told Barbara that perhaps their father will come to see them. She said, "Goody". (A.Maribbay:as)

11/5/59 - I called Mrs. Gavan to tell her about my visit to GSVH. Max said, "its all right" for Mr. B. to come and see them. She seemed to delight about Max's reaction. I explained to her that it was better to let them know that their father is expected to come because it would likely be more upsetting if their dad would pop in without their expectation. Mrs. Gavan said that she didn't mind Mr. B. visiting on Sunday as she would be there. Seemingly, Mrs. Gavan is fearful that Mr. B. would take Max away.

I told Mrs. Gavan what Mother Meinulpha told me about her tax. She was very delighted and said that she doesn't mind paying more, in fact, she hopes to pay more next year.

She also told me that her boyfriend is out of town and that he offered to give the kids a ride to Mrs. Gavan's place when they come home for Christmas vacation. (A.Maribbay:as)

12/10/59 - On this date I visited Mrs. Gavan after work. She said that their going to New York has been cancelled because they cannot get a ticket, besides she thinks it is not practical to go far just a short period. She hopes that they may be able to go on summer vacation. She said that she will take the children for the whole vacation and has made an arrangement for her children to stay in a friend's home while she is at work.

Mrs. Gavan gave me additional information about her background. She has two brothers and two sisters, one of which is in New York, the rest in Israel. Her father died

BECKER

-17-

#4928

when she was two years old and her mother is now living with one of her sisters in Israel. Her father, according to her, was a good-looking, prosperous travelling salesman. She told me that her sister in New York, who makes good money, would like to take the children, but she doesn't want to give her children to her because her sister is of the nervous type and is very unpredictable.

Mrs. Gavan told me that her boyfriend plans to marry her in spring, but she still isn't sure, as he doesn't compromise in regard to taking responsibility of her children. I asked her whether he would be willing to at least contribute in supporting the children. She said that he told her that he would support them if he would be financially able. I got the impression that he is very reluctant in taking any kind of responsibility towards the children. I asked Mrs. Gavan whether she ever thought of planning for the future. She said that she had but cannot arrive at any plans. She feels helpless insofar as taking the children is concerned, as she cannot support them herself. I asked her whether she would agree to a foster home placement. At first she was opposed to such plan, but I explained to her the amount of time devoted to foster home study and the desirability of a foster home in comparison to institutional placement. At that point Mrs. Gavan said that she doesn't mind placing the children in a foster home as long as the children do not object. Evidently, Mrs. Gavan had some prejudice against foster home because she had heard wrong information about them.

Mrs. Gavan complained of Mr. B. for not supporting the children. Since Mr. B. was brought up in the conversation, I asked whether he ever came to St. Louis. She said "No". I told Mrs. Gavan to see a lawyer about this, but she should know his address and whether he is steadily employed.

Mrs. Gavan told me that the last time she visited the children Barbara had asked her a real smart question, "Mother, am I a Jew?" She thinks that some of the children at GSVH had been throwing some nasty remarks to the B. children, as Mrs. Gavan is a Jew. If this were so, it could present a real problem to the children. It is important, therefore, that this be corrected as it may develop a lack of self-esteem in them.
(A.Maribbay:as)

12/17/59 - I visited the B. children at GSVH. They were happy to see me, but they seem to resent that I work with other children in the Home. As soon as they saw them, they asked whether I was the social worker. I told them that I was, but I am also their social worker. I explained to them that I work with many children.

As usual they were active and gay. They seemed to anticipate a gift from me, as they told me repeatedly that Santa is in GSVH. While we were talking, Max whispered something to Barbara. Barbara then said, "Santa, Santa" to me. Barbara even went out to get a doll and told me she got it from Santa.

The children asked me to go and see their dormitory. Linda was particularly proud in showing their wall-decorated room.
(A.Maribbay:as)

12/30/59 - I visited Mrs. Gavan in her apartment. The children were there for their Christmas vacation. They seemed very happy and satisfied. They told me that they had a wonderful Christmas and had received many presents.

Mrs. Gavan was demonstrative and affectionate towards the children, but strict in her discipline. I observed that the children were very careful in their behavior or else "Momie will get mad." However, they were very affectionate to her.

-18-

Mrs. Gavan told me that she has been seriously thinking about foster home placements for the children since I talked to her about it. She also told me that she asked the children whether they would like foster home placement, but they cried because they were afraid they won't get to see their mother any more. She, however, told me that they could easily be convinced to accept it. Mrs. Gavan then called the children and asked them whether they would like to be placed in a foster home. She also explained to them that a foster home is just like an ordinary home where they would live. She further explained to them that she will still be their mom and that she will likewise visit them. The children were happy about this and Max even said, "At least I'll have a home." At that moment, Mrs. Gavan started to pack their things to go to GSVH. Barbara thought they were going to a foster home. I told her that they will have to wait until I find a foster home for them. Mrs. Gavan even told me that if we cannot find a foster home available for three children, it would be all right for Max to be placed in a separate home provided Linda and Barbara would only be kept together. Max overheard this and he remarked that he would like to be with his sisters. However, I still believe that it is better to place them in the same home.

Mrs. Gavan told me that she discovered that Max has a quick temper. This is an affirmation of what I have heard from my supervisor that Max has a quick temper. From this the prospective foster parents should be understanding yet be able to discipline him.

I told the children that I'll be seeing them at GSVH. (A.Maribbay:as)

1/8/60 - I visited the B. children at GSVH. Before I saw them I talked to Max's group mother. She told me that they seemed to have enjoyed their vacation. Max was a little homesick for awhile, but he got over it soon afterwards.

I asked her whether she ever observed Max being disturbed on account of his Jewish blood. She said, "Not that I know of." However, she and the other kids occasionally tease him and call him "like a Jew" because he is too high-headed and stingy. She reiterated that this was only meant to tease him. She also expressed her liking for him. To her, Max is very bright and very well-behaved.

I saw Max, Linda and Barbara afterwards. They seemed very happy. During the whole interview they played and ran all the time. They seemed to be enjoying each other and gave the impression that they don't get to be together very often. I observed that they did not seem to be as protective to each other as they seemed to be when I first saw them about four months ago. (A.Maribbay:as)

1/15/60 - Mrs. Gavan called me by telephone. She complained that she had been billed \$125 by CC as a balance for the board payment for her children. She could not understand how this debt occurred since she has been regular in her payments, save one month when she was sick. She was aware that she missed a month's payment in 1959, but her social worker, Miss Jane Burke, told her that it was not necessary for her to make back payments. I assured Mrs. Gavan that I would check this matter with our bookkeeper and would be calling her to set an appointment for her to come to the office so we could discuss this matter. (A.Maribbay:as)

1/21/60 - Mrs. Gavan came to the office to clarify the board payment bill that was sent to her. Showing her the complete statement, I explained to her that according to the records she missed payments of \$15.00 in September, 1958, \$15.00 in November, 1958, \$30.00 in December, 1958 and \$30.00 in February, 1959. However, I checked in

BECKER

-19-

#4928

the record and found out that there was an agreement between the past social worker and Mrs. Gavan that it was not necessary for her to make back payments in 1958 and February, 1959 because Mrs. Gavan was sick by that time. Mrs. Gavan gave a sigh of relief. Then she showed some resentment of the fact that she has to be billed for back payments even if she has been sick, while some people who are financially better off, receive free services. Although she expressed that she has responsibility for the support of her children, she did not understand why she was made to make back payments when she is financially unable. "After all, this is Catholic Charities", she added. This was the first time Mrs. Gavan complained. She cited that she knew of a client who does not pay a cent, though she makes as much money as Mrs. Gavan does. I told Mrs. Gavan that whatever clients pay depends on their ability to pay. Perhaps this client she was referring to was penniless and jobless by the time her children were placed. I told Mrs. Gavan that, as to the present situation, I cannot do much or alter the amount she must pay. However, I assured her that in case an emergency occurs, I'll see that we make allowances in her payments. It seemed to me that Mrs. Gavan needed assurance of our support in case something happened to her. She seemed relieved when I gave her such assurance and reiterated that, "of course she will always try to do her best towards the support of her children."

I reminded Mrs. Gavan that now she has to pay \$10.00 per week. She told me that she might have some difficulty in meeting this obligation as she will be spending more in taking the children out on the fourth weekend. I recognized this difficulty. It was too bad that there was no alternative in this amount if she chose to claim the children for tax deduction. I told her that it may help her to pay either \$40.00, \$45.00 or \$50.00 each month depending on her financial condition. She was agreeable to this suggestion.

I told Mrs. Gavan that I'll be seeing her again. She told me that she can meet me after work in the office. (A.Maribbay:as)

1/29/60 - Visited the B. children at GSVH. They looked happy and full of pep. Max and Linda sat to talk to me; but Barbara ran and moved around. I was a little surprised to notice that Max was a little uneasy.

I asked Max if he really liked to go to a foster home. He told me "yes", though he did not show much enthusiasm. I did not push further to get him more interested because I was not certain of any foster home available at present.

I asked them how their grades were. Max did not seem to accept that he is second to He told me that he will try to get above next term. I consoled him by telling him not to feel too bad, since he also made good grades. Perhaps he will be first in his class next term. My effort to comfort him did not seem to have worked. After my interview with them they went out with me to the gym to play with the children.

The children also told me that they went home last week-end. They seemed to have enjoyed their week-end with their mother. (A.Maribbay:as)

2/19/60 - I visited the B. children at GSVH. They looked fine and happy. I did not have much chance to talk to them because I had only a limited time to see them and because their attention was centered on playing together with the children. They seemed so happy playing together that I got the impression that they rarely have a chance to betogether.

-20-

LATER - Mrs. Gavan called me on the telephone. She told me that she has moved to another apartment because her former landlord did not allow children in the apartment. Her new landlord allows children in the apartment once in awhile. Mrs. Gavan also told me that she missed board payment for this month because she worked only three days a week in trying to look for a new apartment. She asked me if it will be alright for her to pay it in the next few months. I told her that she may do so.
(A.Maribbay:as)

3/15/60 - I visited the B. children at GSVH. Max and Barbara seem to be growing quite rapidly, but Linda seems to be rather slow in her physical development. Barbara is especially chubby. All seemed happy and very active. During my visit each one tried to entertain me and get my attention with some jokes and tricks. Few of Max's tricks were discovered and revealed by Linda. This made Max very angry at her. He complained that Linda always spoils his fun by revealing his tricks. Barbara sided with Max and both shamed Linda. Linda tried to defend herself, but soon resulted to crying. I explained to Max that since Linda was part of the group she had a right to solve his tricks. I tried to compromise them by asking Max to learn some more tricks and reminding Linda not to reveal Max's tricks. I told them that I'll be seeing them sometime.
(A.Maribbay:as)

3/17/60 - I met Mrs. Gavan at a fountain place after work. According to her, she works very irregularly because they don't have enough to keep them busy. However, she will send the board payment of her children even if she worked only three days a week. I urged her not to delay payments to prevent her bills from piling up.

I asked Mrs. Gavan whether she still goes with her boy friend. She told me that she does, but his attitude towards her children is still the same. He wants to marry Mrs. Gavan but he does not want to be bothered with her children. Mrs. Gavan seems hopeless that the children will ever gain acceptance by this man. Consequently she seems to be losing interest in him. She tends to yield her previous eagerness for marriage with him. She even verbalized her resolution not to think of marriage but center her attention to her job and to her children. I wondered if dating other men would be better for her. She told me that she does date other men, but does not find interest in them since she still loves her boy friend. I recognized the difficulty of parting with someone one loves, but she also loves her children. Her children should come first. I encouraged her that perhaps she will find someone who will accept her children. She said, "I hope so."
(A.Maribbay:as)

4/11/60 - Yolanda B. was brought to the hospital. She had 103 temperature last night. She was diagnosed to be suffering from gingivitis, tonsillitis and stomatitis. She is also dehydrated. Her mother was needed to sign an operation permit.

LATER - I called Mrs. Gavan to go to the Cardinal Glennon Hospital to sign the operation permit.
(A.Maribbay:as)

4/12/60 - I called Miss Reisch to find out how Yolanda was getting along. She told me that she was 100% better. She was not operated on.

LATER - Visited Yolanda B. at Cardinal Glennon Hospital. Although her lips were still badly swollen, she told me that she felt well. She looked good and gay. Her mother was with her. I, therefore, took this opportunity to talk to her.

Mrs. Gavan was dressed up. She told me that she was going out with a fellow that she used to date before she met her boy friend. After my inquiry of what happened

BECKER

-21-

#4928

to her boy friend, she told me that she still goes out with him but will not marry him unless he wants to take the children. I appraised her for her consideration of her children and pointed out its importance to the children.

I also told her that marriage to this man may deprive her of her children. She then asked me if we would give the children for adoption should she get married. I told her that this is a possibility. Since this man shows no interest in the children, it will seem that her marriage to him is a sign of complete disregard of her children. This could be used against her. Judging from her reaction, she was not really enthusiastic to marry him. She even verbalized that she would not marry anyone unless the children are accepted.

Mrs. Gavan told me that she has hospitalization insurance for her children. She wondered if she would be allowed to use it for Yolanda. I told her that she may use it.

I wondered if Mrs. Gavan was still interested in foster home placement for her children. Her answer was positive. (K.Maribbay:as)

4/15/60 - Yolanda discharged from hospital. (A.Maribbay:cl)

4/21/60 - On this date I visited the B. children at GSVH. They looked fine and full of pep. Yolanda looked rather pale and weak, but she seemed to be feeling well. Barbara surprised me with the rapidity of her growth. She is now of the same height as Yolanda, but looks taller because she is chubby.

They told me that they went home for Easter. They also told me that they will again be going home this coming week-end. With much enthusiasm they talked about their visit with their mother. In fact, they did not show much interest in talking about anything else. One gets the impression that they crave to go home. (A.Maribbay:as)

5/5/60 - Yolanda was brought back to the hospital for checkup in connection with her severely acute tonsillitis about three weeks ago. She has no more trouble; her physical examination was about normal, tonsils quite small, no glands, nose, and ears negative. According to her medical report she has completely recovered. She is discharged pending development. (A. Maribbay:cl)

5/20/60 - Visited the B's at GSVH late in the afternoon. Barbara and Yolanda were dressed up waiting for their mother to take them home, although they knew that their mother won't be due till after an hour or so. They were very anxious for their mother's arrival, constantly asking the time. Max was dressed in his play clothes. He was not ready and did not go to get ready until I reminded him to do so. He did not seem to be as anxious as his sisters to go home. All of them were as usual. They looked healthy and vivacious. Linda seemed to have completely recovered from her recent illness. She told me that she had been brought to the clinic and was told that her tonsils are now very small. (A.Maribbay:cl)

6/17/60 - Visited Mrs. Gavan after work. She told me that she is doing fine except for the unstable working days they are having. I suggested the advisability of looking for more stable jobs but she told me that all other companies of her type of work are having the same trouble.

Mrs. Gavan told me that she broke with her boy friend. The boy friend's non-acceptance of her children is the main cause of the break. I gave her an appraisal for her thoughtfulness for her children.

- 22 -

We discussed about summer vacation for the children. She would be able to take them for two week's vacation. She will have a week of vacation to care for them and her sister-in-laws will keep them for the other week. This vacation is scheduled June 26 to July 10. I would make this known to Mother Meinulpha. (A.Maribbay:as)

6/20/60 - Called Mother Meinulpha to inform her of the arranged vacation for the B. children. She was agreeable to this plan. (A.Maribbay:as)

6/23/60 - Visited the B. children. As usual they seemed happy and very vivacious. They talked enthusiastically about their summer time activities. Max told me that they have no much fun at GSVH that they would not like to go to a foster home. I told them that they would only enjoy summer time at GSVH, while in a foster home they will have the advantage of experiencing a normal home life. I did not want to impress them that there is a definite plan for a foster home placement, but I want to keep them interested so that when a foster home is available we can go ahead towards this purpose.

The children were proud of their accomplishment in school. All of them were first in their respective classes. I told them that I was glad they did so well in school.

I told them about their coming vacation with their mother. They were glad to hear this. (A.Maribbay:as)

7/20/60 - Visited the B. children at GSVH. They just came back from their two-week vacation with their mother. Max told me that they enjoyed their vacation very much and that they did many things and saw many places in St. Louis.

Their adjustment continues to be the same. As usual they seem happy and contented. They look very healthy. (A.Maribbay:as)

9/13/60 - Visited the B. children at GSVH. Barbara looks very healthy but Linda and especially Max seem rather thin. Max's posture is something that should be checked. He tends to be square-shouldered. I talked to Mother Agnette about this and she told me that this seems to be a matter of habit. (A.Maribbay:as)

TRANSFER SUMMARY

The children are getting along well in their present placement. However, it seems that they should be placed in a foster home since there is not much hope that their mother will be able to provide a home for them in the near future. The mother gives some evidence of her love to her children,

WCA 5711 10046-66000585

BECKER

-23-

#4928

but lack of finances makes it impossible to take them home. It is also my opinion that Mrs. Gavan is rather immature and insecure to raise a family by herself.

Mrs. Gavan is presently paying \$10.00 a week and also gives the children clothes.

I have talked to Mrs. Gavan regarding foster home for the children. She agreed to this plan, but there was no foster home available for three children up to the present time. Now she lost her interest in a foster home, but I don't think she will be too difficult to convince to accept this plan as long as she is helped to understand that it is for the welfare of her children.
(A. Maribbay:as)

Summarized Dictation from 11/2/60 - 4/15/61

Transfer Summary The three B. children continue to live at GSVH. There has been excellent adjustment to the home. Mrs. Gavan continues in her occupation at Alligator Company. Because of the nature and type of her employment she is at times unable to make the payments on foster care for her children. There exists a great love between the children and their mother. Although Mrs. Gavan has not progressed financially, she has made excellent adjustment and seems to have gained from the experiences of her two previous marriages

Worker sees the three children at GSVH about three times a month to four times. He sees Mrs. Gavan usually once a month. She keeps her appointments at the office or telephones giving an explanation as to why she cannot come. During these contacts with Mrs. Gavan she is always very friendly and very cooperative and seems to realize her responsibility towards her children.

Max B. is a very short boy and he has a very vivacious personality. He is dynamic and a leader. Worker reviews his report cards with him when they are received, and Max is proud of his accomplishment. Max is the first one in his class and is very competitive. He knows he is Jewish and he seems to be proud of it. Of the three children he seems to have the characteristics of his race. Whenever worker visits the playground he comes to the worker and begins to talk. He also gets his two sisters and brings them to the worker. Yolanda, on worker's first visit, was very shy but as she gained confidence she was very talkative and apparently she has a well developed personality. She also is very outstanding in her school work and she is always ready to show the worker her papers and drawings. She is of the same size as her sister Barbara and on occasion one would think that Barbara might be the older.

Barbara B., the youngest of the three children, is also the more dark-complexioned, taking after her mother. She gives the impression of being Indian or some other darker type race. She is also a very vivacious child like her sister and brother and is also a very good student. She does not verbalize unless talked to and then she can become very friendly. She has a very appealing personality. Mrs. Gavan has at times had various men friends. When worker first met her she was very close to an engagement with a Protestant salesman who worked at Sears. She was greatly concerned about the situation of the children at GSVH if she marries. She was wondering if the institution would keep the children for about six months until she could set up her home, but this marriage seems not to have developed and when worker last saw Mrs. Gavan she said that there was no future in this situation with the salesman. Mrs. Gavan verbalizes quite freely. She seems to be able to realize her situation in a realistic manner, but she is a very "womanly" individual and she is in desperate need of a man. She is very attractive in her own circles; although she is no VP queen she has developed poise and she is always well

WCACSTILLE0045-00000535

- 24 -

groomed. She is a very appealing woman but her four children make her unattractive. In the earlier part of the history there seemed to have been a regression on Mrs. Gavan's part but to date she seems to be very well adjusted to her circumstances and she is now living with her sister from New York. They have also moved to a better neighborhood on Grand Avenue. Worker would say that the whole family has adjusted quite well; although the children should probably be placed in foster homes, Mrs. Gavan has extreme sentiments on this because she is afraid that the children would be taken away from her or that she would lose her control of them. The children have been very well indoctrinated with this idea and they express their love for GSVH at all times.

Mrs. Gavan has taken considerable initiative in planning and in seeing her responsibility towards her children. There have been very few long range plans because of the nature of Mrs. Gavan's employment and also because of the nature of the home. Mrs. Gavan did on one occasion mention the fact that she would like to send Max to St. Mary's High School. Worker believed there is necessity to keep in close contact with Mrs. Gavan and to work out a plan for the future and to give her support with her problems. Mrs. Gavan has shown considerable strength and will continue to grow with support and help on the part of a worker.

On 12/19/60 Max and Yolande made their Communion. The mother was present with her friend. (E.Hanses:cl)

6/13/61 - Worker telephoned Mrs. Gavin. An appointment for 6/14 at 3:45 was arranged. (J.Licata:kh)

6/14/61 - Mrs. Gavan was in for an appointment. She continues to be poised, well-groomed, well-dressed and rather attractive. She verbalizes vigorously and freely and her grammar is quite good. Worker praised her fluent use of English and Mrs. Gavan, cheerfully, disagreed.

Worker told Mrs. Gavan of the camp. She replied she did wish to have the children with her during the first two weeks of July as she would be on vacation at that time. After the worker brought her attention to the expense of having the children these two weeks, Mrs. Gavan agreed that since she would only be receiving pay for one week of vacation and would have to entertain the children for two weeks as well as provide food for them, camp would be best. She thought and added the expense alone was worth their attending.

Mrs. Gavan added that she would write the children that night telling them that camp was best for them. Worker told her that he would be visiting the children the next day and would ask them which they preferred, explaining each to them. Mrs. Gavan replied that she would appreciate this very much.

Mrs. Gavan then told worker that for some unknown reason she had recently wondered and consequently became fearful as to what would happen if Mr. Becker suddenly came and demanded to have the children. She desires to have some written proof that Mr. Becker cannot do this. Mrs. Gavan seemed to be ambivalent toward this, stating that Mr. Becker had no right to have the children since he has had no concern for them but if he could provide a better home it would be alright for him to have them. She added that she has thought of having an attorney make our papers to prevent Mr. Becker from taking the children and would like such a paper. Worker explained that if the situation should ever arise there would be a thorough study in order to determine what would be best for the children. He commended her on her love for the children and added that he would look into the paper she desired but that he did not think there was anything to fear as the children would not be placed with anyone who would be detrimental to them.

70500000-940077111040

BECKER

-25-

#4928

Worker received the impression that Mrs. Gavan has a genuine love for her children. The fact that she has had the opportunity to marry provided that she forget the children but has refused and that she expresses a great deal of love for each child, not only the girls, thus perhaps throwing out any compensation for what she may consider failure in her own life seems to support this. (J.Licata:kh)

6/15/61 - Worker visited the B. children. They look very healthy, well and happy. All are friendly and the girls quite vivacious, Yolanda seeming a bit shy. Each expressed more likes than dislikes for camp. Linda inquired about women counsellors and expressed liking for men. Barbara did not like deep water or much swimming. Max thought he would like camp and seemed to know quite a bit about camp activities although he has never attended. Max was more serious minded about it than the girls and weighed the advantages and disadvantages. He inquired about what his mother wished, and worker explained that though she desired to be with them during the two weeks, she thought camp would be a better experience for them. Max stated that they could meet new friends and pointed out this as well as other camp advantages to his sisters. He became most reluctant about camp when he thought that going home was not actually for them but for their mother and he did not wish to deprive her of their company. Worker explicitly stated that their mother loved them very much and did want them with her but realized that they would not only profit by meeting new friends but other experiences of camp, would enjoy themselves and should, therefore, go. He added that she would write often and visit them on the last Sunday of the camp session. This seemed to resolve Max's qualms. He immediately stated that he wished to go.

Worker encouraged the children to feel free to mention any problem they had or to inform one of the Sisters or Mother Agnette of it. If they could not help, to ask them to contact worker and worker would come out to talk to them.

Mother Agnette stated that the children were doing very well. (J.Licata:kh)

6/19/61 - Mrs. Gavan telephoned to ask worker if the children understood that they could not have both a camping trip and a two week vacation at home. She had asked worker to stress this to them. Worker replied that they understood, agreed that camp would be a profitable experience and were enthused about going. Mrs. Gavan happily stated she was delighted to hear this, that she had spoken to the children since worker visited them. They were enthused about camp but she evidently was not quite certain that they understood that it would replace going home. Mrs. Gavan stated that she could be contacted on her job at PR 2-1970, Ext. 23 if it was ever necessary. (J.Licata:kh)

Summarized Dictation through 8/21/62

Have had many contacts with the B. children and several with Mrs. Brawley, their mother, through this period. Mrs. B. was married and became Mrs. Brawley on 3/3/62. The children consequently returned home on 6/10/62 and have adjusted adequately. Their last 8 to 10 months at GSVH seemed to be rather emotionally deteriorating ones for the children, especially for Max and Barbara. In general, this seemed to be due to the prolongation of their institutional placement and the insufficient amount of individual attention which these children are very much in need of.

Max is characteristically a dominantly extrovertic boy. His extroversion is itself characterized by an overall aggressivity, which encompasses his academic and social activities. This aggressivity and extroversion, however, had diminished considerably over the last 8 to 10 months at GSVH, and the boy seemed to be having difficulty in relating to strangers. The lack of individual attention was perhaps intensified by Max's disappointment in returning home; his mother had then made tentative promises to the children that they

would be returning home. When this did not take place at the time that they had hoped, their disappointment and probable feeling of rejection resulted. Max, however, did respond somewhat to orientation and expectation; the boy's academic work did not deteriorate considerably. Max delivered the installation speech at the annual GSVH installation dinner.

YOLANDA (Linda) seems to possess the most ego-strength of the B. children. Though Yolanda would be described as extrovert, her extroverted traits are less numerous than are Max's and Barbara's. She seems to have a higher anxiety level than does Max and Barbara and is a bit more reserved. Linda manifests intense frustration in more hostile form than does Barbara; in this respect she is similar to Max. This hostile form is usually in an aggressive rather jealous manner; she is said to be rather egocentric in her peer activities. This seems to be a result of the child possessing a stilted or elevated conscious self-image, which is in contradiction to her subconscious ego formation. She consequently responds to disappointment or expectation by a reaction formation mechanism. This is in contrast to Barbara, who becomes fearful and is very much inclined to escape or regress into withdrawal or other infantile modes of behavior when confronted with disappointment or expectation. Max is similar to Yolanda in his response to disappointment and expectation; he, however, manifests more affective display in that he is inclined toward regression or tears. Linda thus is best related to or balancing rather equally the elements of acceptance, and expectation, with reference to what the response of an adult would be in such a situation. I feel that each of the B. children will respond best to this type of casework should it be warranted.

Barbara should perhaps have a dominance of acceptance, since she is inclined to regress considerably, primarily in the form of tears and inner anxiety.

Barbara, as previously mentioned, is a rather fearful child. She, however, is a very vivacious child. This diminished considerably over the last eight months at GSVH; the precipitating factor seems to be the same as in Max's case. Barbara was ill with pneumonia during these last few months but recovered well; the child is inclined toward illness.

Mrs. Brawley is herself a very anxious woman who manifests symptoms indicative of a mild anxiety neurosis. She is easily agitated to the point of frenzy or hysteria. She had met Mr. Brawley approximately one month prior to their marriage; when asked how long she had known Mr. Brawley before they were married she, seemingly to convince herself as well as the worker, stated that she has known him one month but is quite certain that they are compatible; Mrs. Brawley then enumerated the various areas of common ground that they possessed. Since Mrs. Brawley does not manifest a great deal of ego-strength I feel that the probability of future services is quite high. She is a woman in whom the elements of acceptance and expectation must be carefully applied; her need for support and yet stimulation is an intense one. The anxious personality which she possesses is largely due to her character formation, which although being developed in a foreign culture, seems to be very similar to our upper lower class value system. Mrs. Brawley has followed through and has seemed to plan well for the children since they have returned home. She stated that she has made arrangements for them to attend St. Thomas Aquinas School with reduced tuition.

Mr. Brawley is employed at _____ and has been an employee here for a number of years. He is from _____ and his family continue to live in _____. Mrs. Brawley visited Mr. Brawley's family prior to their marriage. Since Mr. Brawley works days, I have not interviewed him. Mrs. Brawley, however, states that Mr. Brawley is receptive to meeting the children's caseworker. It should be noted that Mrs. Brawley's need for acceptance motivates her to make the statements that she feels the worker expects; they are not thus necessarily indicative of her true feeling or the objective evaluation of the situation.

(J. Licata:cl)

2/21/63 - I had written a letter in December to Mrs. Brawley, requesting an appointment. She did not answer my letter. However, on 2/12 she telephoned asking me if I could come out to talk with them. I learned they were moving to another flat during the week, and an appointment was arranged for 2/21.

When I arrived Max came down the stairs and invited me in. He is a good looking boy and was all dressed up, to the inclusion of a bow tie for my visit. Yolanda and Barbara were still in their school uniforms. The flat is well furnished and in good taste and very clean. Max informed me his dad had gone to pick up his mother from work and would be back shortly. He took my coat and volunteered to show me his room. The girls then escorted me to their room and showed me their latest Brownie project. At this point Mr. and Mrs. Brawley arrived.

Mr. Brawley is a
immediately gave me the impression
about Max's relationship to his dad, Mr. Brawley. It seems Mr. Brawley gets upset by the
children.

Mrs. Brawley began complaining

the noise of the children in the evening bothers him. He and Mrs. Bradley have been married just a year and they are going through a period of adjustment to each other. I inquired if he knew she had a family when they were dating and she said "Oh yes," he had even gone to GEVH with her to visit them. However, the two of them were married after a very brief period of acquaintanceship.

Mr. Brawley said he was always so afraid of his own dad he didn't want Max to feel that way about him. It seems Max will not take correction from Mr. Brawley and he goes to his mother. Max does call him dad. Mr. Brawley said he could ask the girls to do something and they would do it. He would ask Max to do something and the child would look at him in what Mr. Bratey described as a sarcastic manner. Mrs. B. went to Max's defense and said she and Max were so close he naturally would come to her and she could talk to him and he would respond to her. Mr. B. feels she is making a "sissy" out of him; Mrs. B. feels that Max is by nature a quiet child who prefers reading to being rough and tumble. Max does participate in basketball at school. I suggested the children go to another room so I could talk to Mr. and Mrs. B. alone.

I asked about the family's outside interests. Mrs. Brawley said they very seldom went anywhere as a family. She and Mr. B. will go out occasionally, but since they both work their social activities are restricted to the weekend. Mr. B. said he doesn't like to go to the children's show because it is so noisy. Mrs. B. could go every night in the week. Mr B. said many times he has been ready to suggest that they all go some place together, and Mrs. B. will tell him she thinks they should go. He resents this and gets stubborn and won't go. At dinnertime he prefers to eat and then leave the table. She wants them all to sit around and discuss the day's activities at the dinner table.

We discussed at length the adjustment they, as a family, had to make to each other. I felt it important to talk with Mr. B. alone and Mrs. B. left the room to go to prepare the evening meal. I asked Mr. B. directly if he felt any jealousy or resentment toward Max and he stated that he did have some. We did talk freely about his feeling toward Max and the girls. He wants the boy to like him but he doesn't want a buddy-buddy relationship. He prefers to be a father figure to the boy. He knows he is a stepfather but feels this does not have to be a barrier between the two of them. He said once in a while Max and he will go to a ballgame. He did take him fishing and hunting once but the boy did not enjoy this experience too much. Mr. B. said Mrs. B. thought she was pregnant again and both were anxious to get Max settled before the baby came.

48

I asked to talk to Max alone and the youngster told me he was afraid of his father, not that his dad would spank him or yell at him, but he was just a little afraid to approach him. We talked about getting used to each other and ways to start being comfortable around each other. Max said he wanted to buy a "neat" key case at Ben Franklin because he was always losing his key to the house. He was afraid to ask his dad for the money. I wondered if he would like to earn the money and he was agreeable to this, so I suggested that he talk it over with his dad and perhaps they could work out a solution. I thought Max was getting a little apprehensive, so I didn't talk to him too long. I then spoke with Mr. and Mrs. Brawley and suggested that she was picturing herself on one end of the triangle, her husband on another end, and the children on another. I thought possibly she was trying to push all the members of the family at one another as so often she would unconsciously make decisions Mr. Brawley felt he should make as head of the house. I felt they should all try to accept each other and to behave naturally and not to live in an artificial environment as everyone having to talk to everyone all the time. We discussed the right to privacy in adults and children and also how Mr. Brawley and Max could sit quietly in the living room and still enjoy each other's company and not needing to be uncomfortable. Since the interview had already been of two hours' duration I suggested that we make another appointment in about two weeks or so. I emphasized the fact that in case they felt need of our service sooner to please call. (C.Dooley:cl)

4/4/63 - I had written to Mrs. Brawley for an appointment and she had set the time between 4:15 and 4:30. I visited the B. children at home by appointment. Mr. and Mrs. Brawley were not there. Yolanda and Barbara were cleaning the kitchen, Max was shining his boots and then he emptied out the trash. The children told me they could not come in and talk until they had finished their chores. Max said he had to clean the bathroom every day as part of his chores but he could do this later. Max and Yolanda had received all A's in their scholastic report card; Yolanda also had received all E's in her conduct. Barbara had U's and L's on her entire card. The children talked with me and entertained me for quite while as I had waited 45 minutes for the Brawleys to come home.

When I had talked with Mrs. Brawley by telephone earlier she had told me that she would be quitting work in June as they were expecting another baby 10/12.

Mrs. Brawley said that at this time she had no complaints about the children. She and Mr. Brawley seem to be getting along much better, and Mrs. Brawley seems very pleased with the adjustment that all of them have made to each other. (C.Dooley:kh)

5/24/63 - Although we had planned to close this case, Mrs. B. telephoned to tell me she was having a great deal of difficulty with Mr. B. and she requested that I talk with them. She said she would be willing to come in with him but she did not think that he would say anything and she felt that she could not say anything in front of him either. She asked if I would telephone him and ask him for an appointment.

Mrs. B. complained that Mr. B. does not tell her where the money goes and she is forced to buy clothing and groceries out of her pay check and Mr. B. uses his own money as he pleases. She informed me that they have purchased a new car and Mr. B. has also bought a boat. Much of Mrs. B's complaints have been brought out earlier in the record.

I telephoned Mr. B. at home and asked him if he would come in and see me and he set an appointment time for the following Tuesday. (C.Dooley:kh)

--Continued

William Patrick THORPE

W-046536

ject received his present sentence imposition on 3-7-83.

Accomplices: None.

Detainers: None known.

FAMILY: Subject states there are no daughters born to his parents. Subject states each of his parents was married previously and each had 1 son from said marriages. Subject states he is the oldest of 3 sons born to his natural parents. Thus, subject is the 3rd (2 older half-brothers) of 5 sons in the family constellation. Subject states each of his 2 brothers have been arrested for robberies, etc.

Charles Nottingham, #42617, MSP, 2 life sentences plus other sentences.
Michael Thorpe, #28243, discharged from parole 8-3-78.

Subject states his father is an over the road truck driver working for Commercial Lovelace, Inc. Subject states his mother is not employed outside the household. Subject states both he and his father have alcoholic problems, within the family constellation.

EDUCATION: Subject states he completed the 10th grade level of education. Subject states he worked on part of the 11th grade credits during his residency at the Lakeside Center for Boys. Subject states he achieved a high school equivalency diploma during his enlistment in the U.S. Army. Subject states for about a period of a year when he was stationed in Geoperrigen, Germany. He worked a half day at his normal duties and then attended school the other half day. Subject states in 1971 he achieved his high school diploma from U.S.A.F.I. Subject achieved a score of 86 on the Revised Beta examination; below average range of intelligence. However, subject achieved a score of 55 on the PTI verbal ability test; average range. Subject satisfactorily read on the 9th grade level on the SORP,

MARITAL: Subject states he has been married on 2 occasions. He states he married Barbara Becker in 1971. They remained married for 3 years, and subject is the father of 1 boy from that union. Subject states his first child resides with the mother. Subject states he married Cecelia Taylor in 1976 and that marriage remained intact for about 3 years. He states he is also the father of 1 boy from that union, who also resides with his natural mother. Subject states he presently has no particular girlfriend but does associate with a group of friends he has known since childhood days.

MILITARY: Subject states he joined the Army in Feb. of 1971. He was given a general discharge in July of 1974, reportedly. Subject states he was a colonials driver for the early part of his career and then switched to power plant maintenance work. Subject states he became familiar with oilers, electrical and plumbing systems. Subject states after his tour in Germany he was stationed all around the U.S. at various Army bases.

EMPLOYMENT: Subject states after he got out of the Army in 1974 he worked at the Alton Box Board Company in the greater St. Louis area. He states he was a warehouseman and assembly line worker there. Subject did not like this type of work and quit after a few months. He states in 1975 he worked as a maintenance technician doing plumbing and heating repair work for an individual who owned some apartments and other commercial buildings. This was reportedly in Florissant, Missouri. Subject

--Continued

William Patrick THORPE

W-046536

states in 1976 he worked at the St. Louis State Hospital in the intake unit of a drug rehabilitation program. He states he did this work for about 1½ years. Subject reports in 1977 he began work at the Custom Food Tanks Company, a boiler shop in St. Louis City. Subject states he operated a metal shearer and did welding in this employment for about 1½ years. Subject states in 1980 he worked at the Standard Automotive Company in St. Louis County as a automotive parts rebuilder. He worked there for about a year.

Thus, subject has vocational training and experience in the areas of boiler room maintenance, welding and plumbing. He expresses interest in obtaining a certified status in stationary engineering.

RELIGION: Catholic. Subject states he has not been very active in the past several years.

HEALTH: MSP physical examination data states subject is physically fit and capable of full duty. However, subject states, as previously mentioned, that he had a spinal fusion done in 1982, the result of an original operation because of being shot in the stomach in 1978. Subject states he spent about a year and a half in a wheelchair following operation on his stomach, spine, spleen, etc. Subject states he really has no overt present problems from this history, but does have occasional pain.

SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT: Subject admits to some juvenile delinquency of auto thefts, stealing, etc. He admits the resultant residency commitments from this delinquency at Lakeside Center for Boys and Division of Youth Services (Training School for Boys and Camp Avery). Subject reports he obtained his secondary education diploma equivalency while in the U.S. Army. Prior to that, he had completed the 10th grade level of education in the public school system in St. Louis County. Subject is 1 of 5 sons in the family constellation; no sisters. He also reports severe difficulties with his father. The present offense is an assault charge resulting from an altercation with subject and his father. Furthermore, subject indicates that he was the victim of a shooting by his father in 1978 but does not want to state this outright. (Subject does not want to bring charges against his father; he states his father is an alcoholic.) Subject has been married and divorced twice. He served better than 3 years in the U.S. Army. Subject indicates that relationships are important to him and he has a group of friends he has known since childhood days in St. Louis County.

EVALUATION: Subject is a 29 year old white male from St. Louis County presently confined in MDC on a charge of first degree assault, serving time on a 5 year sentence. This is subjects first felony incarceration. Subject denies any known enemies currently in MDC.

RECOMMENDED PERSONALIZED PLAN: As mentioned, subject states an interest in the vocation of stationary engineer. Further, he has a high school equivalency, reportedly he is only interested in working during his incarceration--in a power plant maintenance assignment, plumbing or heating assignments, etc.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: Sentence and Judgment papers, physical examination data, psychometric data and interview.

--Continued

William Patrick THORPE

W-046536

INSTITUTIONAL ASSIGNMENT: CMCC

Larry Scott by Ddk
Larry Scott

3-9-83
Date Dictated

Gale Ritchey
Typed by

3-9-83
Date Typed



WCAS TIL 0046-00000338

Raymond V. Clifford

CIRCUIT CLERK
ST. LOUIS COUNTY
CLAYTON, MISSOURI

STATE OF MISSOURI)
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS) SS

JANUARY TERM, 1983

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ST. LOUIS COUNTY,
MISSOURI. DIVISION NUMBER 15

MONDAY, MARCH 7, 1983

046536

STATE OF MISSOURI

vs 467262

WILLIAM PATRICK THORPE
a/k/a Bill

Plaintiff)

Defendant)

REVOCATION OF PROBATION
AND COMMITMENT

Now at this day comes the Assistant Prosecuting Attorney, Noel Robyn, for and on behalf of the State, and the Defendant, William Patrick Thorpe, also known as Bill, appears in his own proper person as well as with his attorney, Gene Overall, Assistant Public Defender; State Board of Probation appears by Jim Ruzicka; said Defendant having heretofore pleaded guilty to the charge of Assault First Degree, a Class B felony, and execution of sentence having been suspended, said Defendant now appears before the Court for a hearing on possible revocation of probation; State presents evidence; and the Court, having heard the evidence and proofs adduced, and being sufficiently advised in the premises, finds that the Defendant has violated the conditions of his probation by assault relying on police officers testimony, and the Court doth now

ORDER, ADJUDGE AND DECREE that said Defendant's probation on which the Defendant herein, William Patrick Thorpe, also known as Bill, was placed by order of the Court on March 9, 1982, for the offense, Assault First Degree, a Class B felony, be and the same is hereby revoked.

WHEREUPON, the Court orders execution of the sentence previously imposed upon the Defendant for the offense charged, and doth now

FURTHER ORDER, ADJUDGE AND DECREE that said Defendant, William Patrick Thorpe, also known as Bill, be and he is hereby committed to the custody of the Department of Corrections and Human Resources, for a period of imprisonment of Five (5) Years, for the offense, Assault First Degree, a Class B felony. Defendant allowed credit for jail time served.

MAR 7 1983

CLAYTON, MISSOURI



JUDGE

STATE OF MISSOURI)
) SS
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS)

JANUARY TERM, 1982

STATE OF MISSOURI

vs 467262

WILLIAM PATRICK THORPE
a/k/a Bill

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ST. LOUIS COUNTY,
MISSOURI. DIVISION NUMBER 15

TUESDAY, MARCH 9, 1982

Plaintiff)

)

)

)

Defendant)

JUDGMENT, SENTENCE & PROBATION

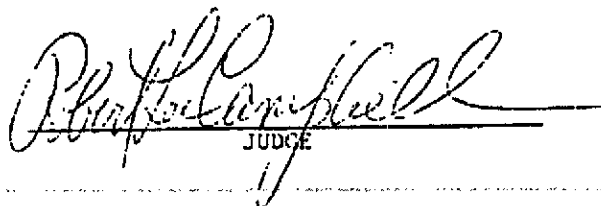
046536

Now at this day comes the Assistant Prosecuting Attorney, J. D. Evans, for and on behalf of the State, and the Defendant, William Patrick Thorpe, also known as Bill, appears in his own proper person, as well as with his attorney, Robert Maurer. Said Defendant withdraws his former plea of "Not Guilty" entered on January 20, 1982, and enters his plea of GUILTY to the amended charge, Assault First Degree, a Class B felony, committed on December 25, 1981. The Court, having interrogated Defendant, finds said plea of guilty is made voluntarily and with full understanding of the nature of the charge, accepts Defendant's plea of guilty to the amended charge, and adjudicates the Defendant guilty thereof. Defendant waives Pre-Sentence Investigation and report to the Court.

The Defendant having no legal cause to show why judgment and sentence of this Court should not now be pronounced upon him, accordingly, the Defendant is sentenced to serve a term of imprisonment of Five (5) Years, in the custody of the Department of Corrections and Human Resources, for the offense, Assault First Degree, a Class B felony.

HOWEVER, it is ordered and adjudged by the Court that execution of sentence be and is hereby suspended, and that said Defendant, William Patrick Thorpe, also known as Bill, be and he is hereby placed on probation for a period of Five (5) Years, subject to the rules and provisions of the State Board of Probation and Parole. Special conditions of probation by Court: That Defendant receive any recommended psychiatric treatment and that Defendant not contact his father. Defendant is granted One Hundred Twenty (120) Days to pay Court costs as condition of probation.

Pursuant to Section 8 of the Crime Victims' Compensation Act, the Court orders, adjudges and decrees that a judgment in the amount of \$26.00 be entered against the Defendant, William Patrick Thorpe, also known as Bill, in favor of the State of Missouri.


JUDGE

A Judgment of \$26.00 having been
ordered against the Defendant.

AA001034

THORPE, William P.

41-12 (7-13)

Said

St. Louis County

Shirley D.

St. Louis, Mo. 63103

Rec'd 10/10/73

Enclosed

Vertical Stamp: MAR 14 1974

Circuit Court Order, St. Louis County

March 1974

to the Sheriff of St. Louis County
Information please refer to the state

DISORDER

Handwritten signature

Henry R. Kowski, S.C.
Director
St. Louis County Unit

...the ... the ...
... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...

**PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL
INFORMATION**

DEW'S BUILDING

THORPE, William P.

STAFF NOTE

4 41 31 (5) CI

23 April 1974

Male

I certify that this is a report of the psychiatric examination pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 532. RSMo, as ordered by the Circuit Court, Division 1, St. Louis County, Cause No. 139721, in the case of WILLIAM THORPE, a 28 year old, married, Caucasian male, who was admitted to the Maximum Security Unit of Fulton State Hospital on 26 February 1974.

II. PRESENT HISTORY

Reason for Admission: Pre-trial examination pursuant to Chapter 532. RSMo, as ordered by the St. Louis County Circuit Court. The patient is charged with assault with intent to do great bodily harm, flourishing a dangerous and deadly weapon and parole violation.

Present History: Pending trial for the above charges.
 Past History: According to the Police Department Reports, Mr. Thorpe is alleged to have beaten with his fists his wife, Barbara, age 26, on 5 November 1973. This beating allegedly occurred in the home of Mr. Thorpe's parents. When Mr. Thorpe's father intervened to protect the victim, Mr. Thorpe reportedly pulled a knife and made threatening gestures toward his father. Mr. Thorpe reportedly made his escape from the house when his father left the room to get a gun. The incident was reported to the police and "want" was put out on William Thorpe. The following day, on 6 November 1973, Mr. Thorpe reportedly returned to the home of his parents where he allegedly physically assaulted his mother by beating her with his fists. He then reportedly proceeded to the bedroom where his wife was asleep, dragged her from the bed and beat her. In addition, Mr. Thorpe allegedly smashed furniture, light fixtures, lamps, mirrors and pictures in both the living room and bedroom of his parents' residence. Reportedly, Mr. Thorpe was taken into custody on the following day, 7 November 1973, and is currently being held in the St. Louis County Jail. On 11 November 1973, the St. Louis County Jail reported that Mr. Thorpe was taken into custody on 11 November 1973 and is currently being held in the St. Louis County Jail.

UNCLASSIFIED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

Biggs Building Staff
29 April 1974

THORPE, William P.
4 41 31 (S) CI

evaluation, Mr. Thorpe remained incarcerated in the St. Louis County jail. Records from the County Jail indicate that he made a good adjustment to confinement and posed no behavioral problems. He reportedly demonstrated normal abilities to relate interpersonally and there was no evidence of "overt psychological maladjustment" observed in his conduct.

Mr. Thorpe has had numerous encounters with the law since the age of fifteen. At age fifteen he was committed to Lake Side Boy's Home in St. Louis County from February 1968 through February 1969 because of various acts of juvenile delinquency. During July 1970 Mr. Thorpe was committed by the Juvenile Court to the Boonville Training School because of unspecified delinquent behavior. He remained at Boonville until approximately February 1971 when he was paroled. During 1971, he was arrested twice for stealing motor vehicles; however, in each instance the felony charge was broken down to a misdemeanor. In one instance the misdemeanor charges were dismissed and in the second instance he was sentenced to four days in the county jail. During November 1972 Mr. Thorpe was charged with burglary and stealing, convicted, and placed on three years probation. The only other arrest in which Mr. Thorpe admits was for peace disturbance during 1973. Those charges, he states, were dismissed. No other FBI records have been received for confirmation.

Mr. Thorpe has no prior history of psychiatric hospitalization and treatment. He does do some occasional social drinking; however, according to both Mr. Thorpe and his family, his drinking is minimal. Mr. Thorpe does have a history of drug abuse which dates back to mid-1973 when he got hooked on heroin while serving with the U.S. Army in Germany. He was addicted to heroin for approximately nine months, but kicked the heroin habit when he returned to the states. Since his return to the states, Mr. Thorpe's drug abuse has been confined primarily to amphetamines, but he does admit to the use of marijuana as well as occasional experimentation with LSD. Mr. Thorpe's family confirms his heroin addiction and his present pattern of using primarily amphetamines.

Mr. Thorpe admits to having a quick temper which appears to be coupled with a generalized suspiciousness and distrust of others. This has resulted in repeated incidents of minimally aggressive and occasionally provocative behavior towards

UNCLASSIFIED AND CONFIDENTIAL
INFORMATION

Biggs Building Station
29 April 1974

PH RFE, William P.
4 41 31 (5) C1

old son, once by flinging the child against a wall. His parents also report that Mr. Thorpe has for some time held to the unfounded belief that his wife was being unfaithful to him. His family describes him as being frequently restless, easily upset, unable to sleep, suspicious of others, periodically violent, and frequently verbalizing feelings of self depreciation.

Mr. Thorpe was born on 30 December 1953, the third eldest of five children. His birth and early development were within normal limits. Educationally, Mr. Thorpe dropped out of school during the ninth grade; however, completed his high school education through the GED Program in the service. His occupational history is rather sketchy both due to his age and the fact that he has spent the past three years in the service. His only non-military connected employment has been as a mechanic at the St. Louis Tractor Company. Mr. Thorpe enlisted in the army during February 1971. He has served time abroad, specifically in Germany. Mr. Thorpe admits to being disciplined in the service for being AWOL and he admits to receiving an Article 15 for returning late from leave. At the present time, Mr. Thorpe is still technically in the army as his present arrest occurred while on leave. Mr. Thorpe was married during December 1972. He has one son by that name and Mr. Thorpe's wife is presently reportedly seeking a divorce from him.

EXPERIMENTAL

This is a 20 year old male, weighing 160 pounds, height 5 ft. 4 in. Examination found evidence of good physical health. Numerous serum determinations including tests for syphilis did not reveal pathologic findings. A chest x-ray and EKG recorded 4 March 1974 are both without abnormalities.

THE HUNTER-KILLER

The following is a report of a psychiatric examination performed on this patient 25 April 1974. It is also based on observations of his conduct while in our hospital. Patient was advised he need not discuss his pending charges, however, he was generally cooperative for examination purposes.

SECRET

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL
INFORMATION

Biggs Building Staff
27 April 1974

THORNTON, William P.
4 41 31 (3) C1

Orientation: Patient knows who he is, where he is and the exact date consistently in his hospital stay.

Memory: His memory is found to be intact for events recent and remote. He recalls his birthday, his past stays in boy's homes, also the training school at Boonville and also events in his childhood. He recalls accurately the date of his admission to this hospital. He recognizes staff members present and as elaborated below he can discuss facts concerning his alleged offense.

Speech and Mental Activity: Objectively, a psychiatric examination of his speech, thought progression and content does not reveal any unusual abnormality. An attempt was made to reconstruct his thoughts, feelings and behavior at the time of his alleged offenses. Last November he recalls being in the army at Fort Ranning, Georgia, an experience which he appears to appreciate. He feels that the armed forces have been an outlet for him. He recalls the reason he came to Missouri that weekend in question was that he wanted to settle some financial affairs with his father over a Datsun car and also he apparently wanted to make plans to obtain a divorce from his wife as he states that he does not want any more, also, apparently he wanted to see his family briefly. Apparently when he arrived in Florissant to see his family he was aware of old conflicts regarding his relationship to his parents and to his wife. He stated he approached his mother about 2:00 p.m. and she was in a room and got into an argument; feeling that she should give him some money to help him return to Georgia. He said he got mad at her at the time but there was no violence. He remembers leaving Florissant and headed for Illinois to party with some friends. He recalls taking Ecstasy, a Quaalude and also some beer. He said that after the argument with his mother, "I calmed down and was in a party frame of mind". He later stated that he became groggy and laid down for awhile but later got up and returned to Florissant to go back to his mother's house. He stated his wife and grandmother were also there. He recalls assaulting his mother and nearly in the same room he also recalls putting his fist through a wall. He said his mother, during their second argument, refused to give him any money. He went into his wife's bedroom where he states that she provided him with money. He was aware that he was not going to take any more. He said he drank any place he could find. He stated that he was in a room which he states he was in.

PROVIDED AND CONFIDENTIAL
INFORMATION

Riggs Building, State
29 April 1974

THORPE, William P.
4 41 31 (5) C1

Mood and Affect: He tended to be aloof while discussing these events and showed no guilt. He was neither elated nor unusually depressed. There was no evidence of suicidal ideation.

Insight and Judgment: Patient is aware that he has a strong temper. "I hold things inside of me". He feels that unless he gets the right amount of exercise as provided in the army that he will lose control of his temper. He states that when he has abused heroin in the past that he feels peaceful and is not violent. He is able to recall that when he uses drugs such as barbiturates as during his alleged offense, that he is more prone to display his temper. He recalls being assaultive in the past when he states he was provoked into anger by a company commander when he was on duty over seas. Other than these statements he does not feel that he is mentally ill or needs any psychiatric help. As far as the presenting charges, he relates them to his conflicts with the parties involved. As for his wife he states, "she is a devil" also "everything I try to do she undoes". He relates this as to her spending of money that he earns and would wish to save. He states he has never gotten along well with his parents and that this dates back to his early childhood. He has no admiration for his father, whom he states the alcoholic was also abusive at times. He is fully aware of the nature, quality and consequences of his alleged behavior. He is aware of the possible outcome of his conduct. He stated that his reactions would be if he were advised by counsel to plead not guilty by reason of mental illness; he readily stated that someone in the hospital told him that he has no mental defect. It is found that he has the mental capacity to confer with counsel and assist in his defense.

Psychological Testing: Patient cooperated for a battery of psychological tests. He is functioning in the normal range of intellect with no signs of organic impairment. Antisocial traits are found in his tests.

IV. CONCLUSIONS

He generally conformed well to hospital routine but was implicated in the escape attempt. At times he had difficulty answering

UNRECORDED AND CONFIDENTIAL
INFORMATION

Biggs Building Staff
29 April 1974

THORPE, William P.
4 41 31 (5) CI

VII. DISCUSSION

The most remarkable finding in the psychiatric examination is the lack of guilt or remorse while discussing his past antisocial behavior. Examination of his history finds encounters with the law starting in early adolescence and he is inclined to be repetitive. We can accept his own statements which is verified by the history that his inclination to be compulsive is increased by his use of barbiturates. He has made a faulty identification along masculine lines in his development, although he shows no signs of mental disease or defect which would keep him from conforming his behavior to the requirements of the law. There is evidence, however, of an antisocial character disorder. He is prone to commit crimes for which he does not feel remorse nor does he learn from experience. He is aware of the nature, quality and wrongfulness of his alleged behavior and demonstrates sufficient mental capacity to confer with counsel and to assist in his own defense.

VIII. FINDINGS

- 1) That the accused has no mental disease or defect within the meaning of Section 532.018.
- 2) That the accused has the capacity to understand the proceedings against him and can assist in his own defense.
- 3) That the accused did know and appreciate the nature, quality and wrongfulness of his alleged conduct and was capable of conforming his conduct to the requirements of the law.
- 4) That the accused does not require hospitalization pending further proceedings.

IX. RECOMMENDATION

He should be returned to court for disposition of the charges pending against him.

PRESENT: Drs. Jacks, Steffan and Christopher M. Salinger and Dr. Morgan, Social Services; Mr. Sanders, Psychologist; and externs, psychiatric aide.

Richard E. Jacks, D.D.
Chief, Department of Psychiatry
April 29, 1974

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL
INFORMATION

SOCIAL HISTORY

NAME: THORPE, William P.

CASE NO: 4 41 31 (S) C1

This is a report of the Psychiatric Examination of William P. Thorpe, a 20 year old, married, Caucasian male who was admitted to the Maximum Security Unit of Fulton State Hospital on 26 Feb. 1974.

I. LEGAL STATUS: Mr. Thorpe was committed to Fulton State Hospital by order of the St. Louis County Circuit Court for the purpose of pre-trial psychiatric evaluation to determine his competency to stand trial and responsibility for his alleged acts pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 552, RSMO. Mr. Thorpe is presently charged with Assault with intent to do great bodily harm, flourishing a dangerous and deadly weapon and parole violation.

II. PERTINENT HISTORY: According to the Police Investigation Reports, on 5 Nov. 1973 Mr. Thorpe is alleged to have beaten with his fists his wife, Barbara, age 20. This beating allegedly occurred in the home of Mr. Thorpe's parents. When Mr. Thorpe's father intervened to protect the victim, Mr. Thorpe reportedly pulled a knife and made threatening gestures toward his father. Mr. Thorpe reportedly made his escape from the house when his father left the room to get a gun. The incident was reported to the police and "want" was put out on William Thorpe. The following day, 6 Nov. 1973, Mr. Thorpe reportedly returned to the home of his parents where he allegedly physically assaulted his mother by beating her with his fists. He then reportedly proceeded to the bedroom where his wife was asleep, dragged her from the bed and beat her. In addition, Mr. Thorpe allegedly smashed furniture, light fixtures, lamps, mirrors and pictures in both the livingroom and bedroom of his parent's residence. Reportedly, Mr. Thorpe again made his escape; however, he was taken into custody in Perryville, Ill. on the following day, 7 Nov. 1973. Mr. Thorpe signed a waiver of extradition and on 8 Nov. 1973 was returned to St. Louis County Authorities to stand trial on charges of assault with intent to do great bodily harm and flourishing a dangerous and deadly weapon.

From the time of his arrest on the above mentioned charges and the time of his transfer to Fulton State Hospital for pre-trial evaluation, Mr. Thorpe remained incarcerated in the St. Louis County jail. Records from the County Jail indicate that he made a good adjustment to confinement and posed no behavioral problems. He reportedly demonstrated normal abilities to relate inter-personally and there was no evidence of overt psychological maladjustment observed in his conduct.

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL

SOCIAL HISTORY

PAGE 1

THORPE, William P.

disturbance during 1973. These charges, he claims, were dismissed. To date, FBI records have not yet been received for confirmation.

Mr. Thorpe has no prior history of psychiatric hospitalization nor treatment. He does do some occasional social drinking; however, according to both Mr. Thorpe and his family, his drinking is minimal. Mr. Thorpe does have a history of drug abuse which dates back to mid-1973 when he got hooked on heroin while serving with the US Army in Germany. He was addicted to heroin for approximately 9 months, but kicked the heroin habit when he returned to the states. Since his return to the states, Mr. Thorpe's drug abuse has been confined primarily to amphetamines, but he does admit to the use of marijuana as well as occasional experimentation with LSD. Mr. Thorpe's family confirms his heroin addiction and his present pattern of using primarily amphetamines.

Mr. Thorpe admits to having a quick temper which appears to be coupled with a generalized suspiciousness and distrust of others. This combination has resulted in repeated incidents of minimally provoked or completely unprovoked assaultive behavior toward others. He admits to not only frequent fights with strangers, but to repeated incidents of wife beating. According to information obtained from Mr. Thorpe's parents, Mr. Thorpe has assaulted his mother on several occasions in the past, has threatened his father with a knife on one occasion, has repeatedly beaten his wife and has been observed physically abusing his 15-month old son, once by throwing the child against a wall. His parents also report that Mr. Thorpe has for some time held to the unfounded belief that his wife was being unfaithful to him. His family describes him as being frequently restless, easily upset, unable to sleep, suspicious of others, periodically violent, and frequently verbalizing feeling of self depreciation.

Mr. Thorpe was born on 30 December 1953, the third eldest of 5 children. His birth and early development were within normal limits. Educationally, Mr. Thorpe dropped out of school during the 9th grade; however, completed his high school education through the GED Program in the service. His occupational history is rather sketchy both due to his age and the fact that he has spent the past three years in the service. His only non-military connected employment has been as a mechanic at the St. Louis Tractor Company. Mr. Thorpe enlisted in the army during Feb. 1971. He has served the abroad specifically in Germany. Mr. Thorpe admits to being disciplined in the service for being AWOL and he admits to receiving an Article 15 for returning late from leave. At the present time, Mr. Thorpe is still technically in the army as his present arrest occurred while on leave. Mr. Thorpe was married in December 1972. He has one son by that marriage. Mr. Thorpe's wife is currently reportedly seeing someone other than him.

PROVIDED AND CONFIDENTIAL
INFORMATION

PSYCHOLOGY SERVICE REPORT

CONFIDENTIAL

(1)

FULTON STATE HOSPITAL

REFERRAL SOURCE Dr. Ralph V. Wimp, D.O.

REFERRAL DATE 26 February 1974

SCREENING REPORT

DATES OF TESTING: 6, 7 March 1974

PSYCHOTECHNICIANS: Hughes & McFeigh

TESTS ADMINISTERED: WRAT-R (Rating=9.44)
 PPVT/WAIS' (I.Q.=95)
 Rev. Beta (I.Q.=98)
 GK-MFD (Normal)
 Sentence-Completion Test
 WISC-R (I.Q.=95)
 M.M.P.I. (long form booklet)

BACKGROUND INFORMATION: William R. Thorpe is a 30 year old, married, Caucasian male, admitted on 26 February 1974 to the Maximum Security Unit of Fulton State Hospital from the St. Louis County Jail by order of the Circuit Court of St. Louis County for a pre-trial psychiatric evaluation, pursuant to Sections 452 RSMo, on charges of Assault with Malice and Forethought, Assault with intent to do Great Bodily Harm, Flourishing a Deadly Weapon, and Parole Violation. This is his first admission to the Missouri Division of Mental Health. The admitting diagnosis by Dr. Wimp, D.O. was Deferred. For additional information, please refer to the medical chart.

BEHAVIORAL OBSERVATIONS: Mr. Thorpe was interviewed by this examiner on 6 March 1974. At that time, he was friendly and cooperative. He answered all the examiner's questions willingly and showed no evidence of defensiveness or evasiveness. His flow of thought was logical and relevant. He was in a relaxed manner throughout the interview and did not appear anxious. His affectual responses were mildly flattened, but otherwise appropriate to the situation.

He was aware of the charges against him and stated that for the moment, he did not deny involvement in the incident, although he stated that his memory from it was very sketchy. He said that he remembered seeing a woman, that he did not know, who stated that the weapon was a "Trotter" brand which was made of wood. He was told that he was the first of his conviction, he did not know what it was, and he said that he was not a violent person. He said that he was not a violent person, and he said that he was not a violent person.

UNCLASSIFIED AND CONFIDENTIAL
 INFORMATION

44-3

remembered pushing his mother over, but said that he did not believe he ever struck her. He was not able to provide an adequate explanation as to why he became physically aggressive, except to state that he would "get a funny feeling that I'm in danger." He said that something similar occurred prior to this incident involving his C.O. (Commanding Officer) in the Army. He claimed that he was not really angry on either occasion but that his behavior became impulsive and uncontrollable. He denied that he had ever heard voices commanding him to do anything. No significant persecutory thoughts were uncovered.

He admitted to drug use, including barbiturates, amphetamines, and heroin. He claimed he was addicted to heroin when he came back from a tour of duty in Europe. On the day of the incident, he said that he took "some reds, Quaaludes" in the morning, but that they had worn off completely by evening. He admitted smoking a small amount of marijuana about 4 hours prior to the incident, but that it, too, had worn off. He denied any drinking that day. He said that, at the time of the incident, he was "straight" (not under the influence of drugs or alcohol).

Mr. Thorpe displayed no symptoms during the interview that would cause suspicion of any underlying neurotic or psychotic disorder.

INTELLECTUAL EVALUATION: Mr. Thorpe was found to be functioning intellectually in the Normal Range (I.Q. Range=90-109) on tests emphasizing both verbal and performance skills. Grapho-motor tasks failed to reveal any significant abnormalities. The handwriting was somewhat poor. He has completed the 12 grade of formal education and has a reading level equivalent to that of the average 9th grader (WRAT-R-3.3).

PERSONALITY EVALUATION: On the basis of his interview behavior and his performance on personality tests, Mr. Thorpe's current personality organization is marked primarily by antisocial traits. A history of excessive drinking and attempts to harm others resulting in arrests and convictions may be present. He said he only had two friends, which may indicate difficulties in developing meaningful interpersonal ties. A history of police addiction is present, as is a current history of using Quaalude. Perhaps a severe difficulty to command authority or responsibility. Although further investigation of Mr. Thorpe's aggressive behavior may be fruitful in that he views it as a defense mechanism, a psychopath is encountered.

W. F. R. [Signature]
W. F. R. [Signature]
Clinical Psychologist

Typed: A. [Signature] March 1971
Signed: [Signature]

[Signature]
[Signature]

UNCLASSIFIED AND CONFIDENTIAL
INFORMATION

● ●

EXHIBIT 48

EXHIBIT 48

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

No. 56176

Electronically Filed
Feb 01 2011 08:44 a.m.
Tracie K. Lindeman

E.K. McDANIEL, Warden, Ely State
Prison, CATHERINE CORTEZ MASTO,
Attorney General for Nevada,

Respondents.

Appeal from Order Denying Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)

VOLUME 5 of 21

FRANNY A. FORSMAN
Federal Public Defender
GARY A. TAYLOR
Assistant Federal Public Defender
Nevada Bar No. 11031C
411 East Bonneville Ave, Ste. 250
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 388-6577
Counsel for Appellant

been placed with us. Even Billy's pre-school teachers wrote letters to the court detailing how far he had come socially and emotionally.

17 Nevertheless, the judge awarded Billy to Barbara, stating that Barbara had made sufficient strides to improve herself and shouldn't be judged by the past. Catholic Charities kept John and me completely detached from the court proceedings. The caseworker told me that this was because we had expressed a desire to adopt Billy ourselves, and she didn't want that to become an issue in the case. They wanted to focus strictly on gaining custody of Billy first. Because of that judge's decision, five-year-old Billy's life went into a downward spiral which, I believe, ended with a death sentence.

18. Losing Billy was one of the hardest things that ever happened to our family. John and I were devastated and angry. We just couldn't believe that any judge would make such a decision. It seemed so clear to us that Billy needed a stable, committed family who really loved him. We knew that Billy loved and trusted us, too.

19. Once the court decision was made, Barbara wanted Billy right away. We had little time to prepare him for what was to come. It was all very upsetting for Kelly, as well, and we had to deal with her sadness and confusion about why Billy had to go. I remember that I made him a large, red duffle bag with pictures of animals on it so that he could take his toys with him. He had favorite stuffed animals, matchbox cars, a yellow metal dump truck, and other toys that he loved. His clothes were in a small suitcase. When Mrs. Anzalone came to pick him up, she said that he couldn't take the big bag of toys because he was going on an airplane. I convinced her to take it along anyway, hoping that somehow someone would at least find a way for him to take a few things with him.

20. I didn't let myself cry until he was gone that day, because I didn't want to further upset him. We talked about how nice it would be for him to see his mommy, and how much we loved him. We all hugged and kissed each other, and Mrs. Anzalone took him away. We never saw him again.

21. A year or so later, a new fertility drug was developed which made it possible for me to have a child. Our son, Johnny, was born at the end of 1978, when Kelly was 7 years old. Due to a childbirth problem, we were

unable to have more biological children, but did take one more older foster child after we lost Billy. I didn't think I could deal with losing any more little ones.

22. Presently, at the ages of 65 and 62, we have legal guardianship of a 14-year-old girl who was abandoned by her parents. She has lived with us for 4 years, and is doing very well. She plays the French horn, is a star athlete in volleyball and track, and is on her school's 8th-grade honor roll.

23. In 1979 or 1980, John and I ran into Mary Anzalone in a restaurant, and asked if she had any knowledge of what had happened to Billy. She told us that things had not gone well. I remember her saying that Barbara had been working as a prostitute in Nevada, and that Billy had set fire to her bed. Also, that Billy had repeatedly been truant from kindergarten and had become uncontrollable. She said that Billy had been sent to live with his Thorpe relatives, where he had witnessed his grandfather shooting his father. Also, she said that Billy had drowned his grandmother's dog in the swimming pool -- supposedly because she gave the dog more attention than she gave Billy.

24. We asked why she hadn't notified us when Billy was brought back to St. Louis, since we would definitely have taken him back. She told us that she knew that we had a baby, and -- after the dog-drowning incident -- she feared that Billy might try to harm the baby if he thought we gave the baby too much attention. She added that Billy at the age of 7 wasn't the same boy he had been at 5. She said that he was "much more damaged". I believe that at that time he was in some kind of evaluation program through the Salvation Army, since no one in his family wanted to accept responsibility for him. That was the last we heard of Billy.

25. Over the years as a teacher, I have become more and more informed about child development and child psychology. I also have 2 close friends who are psychologists with whom I have shared Billy's sad story. I understand now that when Billy came to us after a horrible early childhood, he was already showing some signs of Attachment Disorder, such as not reacting to sadness or pain, reckless behavior, social problems, and avoiding physical closeness. In fact, I know now that Billy's background was the classic case of the kind of childhood that causes Attachment Disorder. With what I know now, I would guess that he also had Attention-Deficit Disorder

or Attention-Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder. Over time, as Billy bonded with us and came to trust us, he became more and more attached. When he was removed from our home, that attachment was broken once again. I suspect that he never had the chance to form another one. I think that if Billy had been allowed to stay with us, there is a good chance that he would have turned out all right, and he almost certainly would not have ended up on Nevada's death row. We would have made sure that he received any professional help he needed, as well as structure, and love. Our adopted daughter, Kelly, who also has attachment issues from early childhood, led us on a fairly hellious journey during her adolescence, but we all survived it. Kelly is now 36 years old, lives near us, has a stable life, and is a loving and helpful daughter.

26. In my opinion, Billy has paid with his life for the failure of society, his parents, and also of the legal system that returned him to his birth mother. He was a smart, cute, loveable little boy with endless possibilities who had no control over the parents he was born to, the people he was left with, or the way he was cared for. John and I also had no real power to save him, much as we wanted to, because we had no legal right to him. In our opinion, Billy is as much a victim as those he victimized.

27. Herbert Duzant of the Federal Public Defender office was the first person to ever contact me on Billy's behalf. I had no idea that Billy was convicted of murder and living on Nevada's death row. Billy's attorneys or their investigators had never contacted me or John during Billy's trial or other proceedings. If anyone had contacted us, we would have been glad to offer any of the information I have stated in this declaration. I would have asked the jury to spare Billy's life because Billy was a victim himself. As I see it, long before Billy killed someone, he had become so detached that he had lost the ability to be a real human being with a conscience and empathy for others. This didn't happen because of his own bad choices, but because of others who controlled and ruined his life. John and I both wish that we could have explained this to Billy's jury.

28. I should add here that I am well aware that Billy Castillo should never, ever be allowed to be a part of society again. He is permanently broken, and can never be fixed now except by God. As a man without a conscious or empathy, he is a great danger, and I myself would be afraid of him now. On the other hand, we should all be grateful that we didn't have

to endure what he did as a child. He deserved a lot better than he got.

29. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that this declaration is executed on the 2nd day of June, 2007.


Mary Kathleen Knowles

● ●

EXHIBIT 44

EXHIBIT 44

DECLARATION OF HERBERT DUZANT

I, Herbert Duzant, hereby declare as follows:

1. I am employed as an investigator with the Law Offices of the Federal Public Defender. I have been assigned to work on the federal habeas corpus petition of William P. Castillo. As part of my responsibilities, I have interviewed several individuals who have interacted with Mr. Castillo and his family members at various periods of time.
2. On February 1, 2007, I interviewed Denean Firlle at her place of residence in St. Charles, MO. Denean was the paramour of Mr. Castillo's father, William Thorpe Sr. and she was involved with him during the last few years of his life. Denean was only 15 years old when she first became involved with William Sr., in 1979 and she was a runaway. Denean claims that William, Sr. was the first man that she had sexual relations with.
3. William was very charming and gentle with Denean when they first met, and she thought he was a wonderful guy. When Denean ran away from home, in 1979, to live with William Sr., his personality quickly changed and he soon began abusing Denean in various ways. Whatever William Sr. said was the law in his house, and Denean was never given the option of saying no, even if it meant that Denean had to engage in sexual intercourse with various members of his notorious gang, "the brotherhood of the gypsy outlaws" (the BGO). William Sr. Forced Denean to have sexual intercourse with various members of his gang, on various occasions. Denean recalled being made to have sex with multiple gang members at a time on a single day or evening. As time went on William Sr.'s abuse became increasingly brutal,

- especially whenever he was intoxicated. Denean said that alcohol and drugs seemed to make it easier for William, Sr. to fly off the handle and beat her for little or no reason at all.
4. WilliamSr.'s nickname for Denean was "Slave Girl" and he always reminded her that she was the slave and he was her master. William Sr. also frequently threatened to kill Denean if she ever got him into trouble with the authorities or screwed him over in any way. William Sr. Frequently told Denean that he'd put cement boots on her feet and dump her in the Mississippi river. On one occasion when Denean ran away from William Sr. and stayed with classmates, he threatened to blow up her parents home if Denean did not return to him. Denean's classmates were willing to fight William Sr., but she willingly returned to him to prevent them from being harmed.
 5. Denean recalled that William Sr. had a distant look in his eyes that terrified her whenever he became angry. Whenever William Sr. became violent it seemed unattached as if he had no control over himself.
 6. Denean recalled an incident where William Sr. told her to run to the store, literally, but she could not do so because she was wearing clog shoes. William Sr. then made Denean remove her clogs and proceeded to beat her about her body and face with her own clogs. Denean's eye was injured during this incident, and she believes that this was the worse beating that she had ever received at William's hand.
 7. Whenever Denean acted in a manner that William Sr. interpreted to be in defiance of his authority, he slapped her in the face or punch her in her stomach. Denean was underage and

William Sr. was always careful not to leave too many marks on her during beatings because he feared the possibility of being arrested and charged with child abuse and statutory rape.

8. Denean heard that William Sr. had done a lot of bad things, and she knew that he always kept a gun on his person. William Sr. was a known drug dealer and a pimp. William Sr. was also known to rape women, and Denean believed this to be true because of the way that he treated her. Whenever Denean told William Sr. that she did not want to have sex with him, he beat her and forcibly had sex with Denean against her will.
9. Denean said that she went through years of therapy to try to get over all of the things that William Sr. put her through, and she still has not fully recovered. Although Denean has found it in her heart to forgive William Sr., posthumously, for all of the things that he put Denean through, Denean has never been able to forgive herself.
10. On February 2, 2007, I spoke with Gary Peth in his place of residence in Hazelwood, MO. Gary Peth was a close friend of William Sr., and he spent a lot of time hanging out with BGO gang, although he denies ever being a member.
11. One of the worse things that Gary saw William Sr. do to a woman was when he hit a girl over the head with a shot gun so hard that the barrel bent over the girl's head upon making contact. Gary doesn't remember who the girl was and he did not recall the full extent of her injuries, but she survived.
12. Gary recalled Denean Firlle and her relationship with William Sr. Gary also confirmed that William Sr., and the whole gang, used to call Denean "slave girl". Gary also confirmed that

William Sr. made Denean have sex with various members of the gang on several occasions. According to Gary, William considered Denean as his "toy" and Gary is certain that William never had any intentions of ever having a serious relationship with her. William Sr. never even referred to Denean as his girlfriend or woman.

13. On January 7, 2007, I spoke with Steve Reed at his place of residence in Powder Springs, GA. Steve and William Sr. were best friends during their teenage years and into early adulthood. Steve lived across the street from Denean Firlé's family, and this is how William Sr. came to meet Denean. Denean is also a relative of Steve's wife.
14. Steve knew about William's Sr.'s reputation of abusing women and he try to convince Denean to stay away from William Sr, but she did not listen to him. When Denean's father found out that she had been living with William Sr., after she ran away, Mr. Firlé told Steve of his intentions to confront William Sr. Steve warned Mr. Firlé to stay away from William Sr. because he feared that William might become upset and kill Mr. Firlé for confronting him. After Steve explained William Sr.'s character and reputation to Mr. Firlé, Mr. Firlé agreed that confronting William Sr. might be hazardous to his health and he made no effort to retrieve Denean.
15. The worst thing that Steve ever saw William do to Billy (William P. Castillo) was when William Sr. picked little Billy up out of Steve's lap and threw him across a room and onto a couch after Billy had bitten one of Steve's fingers, and caused it to bleed. Steve thought that William Sr.'s actions was uncalled for and told him to relax because he was okay and

was Billy just a kid. Steve believes that Billy couldn't have been more than about two years old at the time of this incident.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief and that this declaration was executed in Clark County, Nevada, on August 28, 2008.

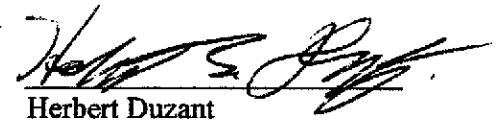

Herbert Duzant

EXHIBIT 45

EXHIBIT 45

Date 11/4/96
Time: 2:53 pm

DAVID M. SCHIECK, ESQ.
Client Billing Worksheet

Page 1

Nickname 1 : CASTILLO.TRL Nickname 2: 48

-Address : WILLIAM CASTILLO

CCDC

In reference to: CASTILLO ADV. STATE

TRIAL

COURT APPOINTED

QGrounding : None

Full Precision : No

'Last bill' :

Q Last charge : 11/4/96

Last payment : Amount : \$0.00

Arrangement : Time Charges: From 1/1/55.

Expenses: From slips.

<u>Date/Slip#</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>HOURS/RATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
2/29/96	DMS / P	0.50	37.50	
#4598	PREPARE MOTION FOR CO-COUNSEL	75.00		
3/1/96	DMS / L	0.20	15.00	
#4822	LETTER TO LAPORTA	75.00		
3/13/96	DMS / CA	1.00	75.00	
#4948	COURT APPEARANCE - APPOINTMENT	75.00		
3/13/96	DMS / C	0.20	15.00	
#4949	CONFERENCE WITH LAPORTA	75.00		
4/25/96	DMS / TCT	0.20	15.00	
#5488	TELEPHONE CALL TO LAPORTA	75.00		
4/29/96	DMS / C	0.50	37.50	
#5729	CONFERENCE WITH LAPORTA	75.00		
4/29/96	DMS / RV	2.00	150.00	
#5730	REVIEW DISCOVERY FILES	75.00		
5/7/96	DMS / RV	3.00	225.00	
#5854	REVIEW AND ORGANIZE DISCOVERY	75.00		
5/7/96	DMS / P	1.00	75.00	
#5855	PREPARE WITNESS LIST	75.00		
5/14/96	DMS / TCF	0.20	15.00	
#5776	TELEPHONE CALL FROM LAPORTA	75.00		
5/15/96	DMS / CA	1.00	75.00	
#5790	COURT APPEARANCE - WRIT (CONT'D)	75.00		

Date 11/4/96
Time 2:53 pm

DAVID M. SCHIECK, ESQ.
Client Billing Worksheet

Page 2

CASTILLO.TRL :WILLIAM CASTILLO (continued)

CASTILLO0016-ORAM0217

Date/Slip#	Description	HOURS/RATE	AMOUNT	TOTAL
5/15/96	DMS / C	0.30	22.50	
#5791	CONFERENCE WITH LAPORTA	75.00		
5/18/96	DMS / RV	2.00	150.00	
#5580	REVIEW TAPES OF STATEMENTS	75.00		
5/20/96	DMS / RV	1.50	112.50	
#5591	REVIEW WITNESS TAPES	75.00		
5/21/96	DMS / TCT	0.20	15.00	
#5603	TELEPHONE CALL TO LAPORTA	75.00		
5/23/96	DMS / RV	2.50	187.50	
#5609	REVIEW GRAND JURY TRANSCRIPTS	75.00		
5/28/96	DMS / L	0.20	15.00	
#5891	LETTER TO LAPORTA	75.00		
5/29/96	DMS / TCF	0.20	15.00	
#5910	TELEPHONE CALL FROM LAPORTA	75.00		
5/29/96	DMS / CA	1.00	75.00	
#5911	COURT APPEARANCE - WRIT HEARING	75.00		
7/2/96	DMS / TCT	0.20	15.00	
#6492	TELEPHONE CALL TO LAPORTA	75.00		
7/3/96	DMS / TCT	0.20	15.00	
#6451	TELEPHONE CALL TO LAPORTA	75.00		
7/11/96	DMS / TCF	0.20	15.00	
#6430	TELEPHONE CALL FROM LAPORTA	75.00		
7/11/96	DMS / C	0.50	37.50	
#6431	CONFERENCE WITH LAPORTA	75.00		
7/17/96	DMS / TCT	0.20	15.00	
#6566	TELEPHONE CALL TO DYER	75.00		
7/19/96	DMS / PM	1.50	112.50	
#6644	PREPARE MOTION FOR DISCOVERY	75.00		
7/19/96	DMS / PM	1.50	112.50	
#6645	PREPARE MOTION IN LIMINE	75.00		
7/22/96	DMS / CA	1.00	75.00	
#6668	COURT APPEARANCE STATUS HEARING	75.00		

Date 11/4/96

Time 2:53 pm

DAVID M. SCHIECK, ESQ.

Client Billing Worksheet

Page 3

CASTILLO.TRL :WILLIAM CASTILLO (continued)

Date/Slip#	Description	HOURS/RATE	AMOUNT	TOTAL
7/23/96 DMS / C		0.50	37.50	
#6683	CONFERENCE WITH LAPORTA	75.00		
7/24/96 DMS / TCT		0.20	15.00	
#6699	TELEPHONE CALL TO LAPORTA	75.00		
7/26/96 DMS / RV		1.00	75.00	
#6738	REVIEW PRISON RECORDS	75.00		
7/29/96 DMS / PM		2.00	150.00	
#6744	PREPARE MOTION IN LIMINE	75.00		
8/7/96 DMS / C		0.30	22.50	
#6816	CONFERENCE WITH LAPORTA	75.00		
8/8/96 DMS / C		0.30	22.50	
#6821	CONFERENCE WITH LAPORTA	75.00		
8/8/96 DMS / RV		1.00	75.00	
#6822	REVIEW ETCOFF REPORT	75.00		
8/10/96 DMS / RV		2.50	187.50	
#6938	REVIEW PENALTY HEARING EVIDENCE	75.00		
8/11/96 DMS / P		2.00	150.00	
#6941	PREPARE WITNESS LIST	75.00		
8/12/96 DMS / P		1.00	75.00	
#6943	PREPARE WITNESS LIST	75.00		
8/12/96 DMS / CA		1.00	75.00	
#6944	COURT APPEARANCE - M/HEARING	75.00		
8/12/96 DMS / P		1.00	75.00	
#6945	PREPARE FOR M/HEARING	75.00		
8/17/96 DMS / RV		2.00	150.00	
#6894	REVIEW SCHOOL RECORDS	75.00		
8/18/96 DMS / P		2.00	150.00	
#6904	PREPARE WITNESS SUMMARIES	75.00		
8/19/96 DMS / C		0.50	37.50	
#6861	CONFERENCE WITH LAPORTA	75.00		
8/20/96 DMS / TCF		0.20	15.00	
#6881	TELEPHONE CALL FROM LAPORTA	75.00		

AA001013

Date 11/4/96
Time 2:53 pm

DAVID M. SCHIECK, ESQ.
Client Billing Worksheet

Page 4

CASTILLO.TRL :WILLIAM CASTILLO (continued)

0016-ORAM0219

Date/Slip#	Description	HOURS/RATE	AMOUNT	TOTAL
8/20/96	DMS / P	1.50	112.50	
#6882	PREPARE WITNESS SUMMARY	75.00		
8/22/96	DMS / RV	2.50	187.50	
#6959	REVIEW DISCOVERY	75.00		
8/23/96	DMS / TCT	0.20	15.00	
#6974	TELEPHONE CALL TO LAPORTA	75.00		
8/23/96	DMS / P	3.50	262.50	
#6975	PREPARE TRIAL FILE	75.00		
8/24/96	DMS / RV	3.00	225.00	
#7099	REVIEW AND PREPARE FOR TRIAL	75.00		
8/24/96	DMS / CC	2.00	150.00	
#7100	CONFERENCE WITH CLIENT	75.00		
8/24/96	DMS / TCT	0.40	30.00	
#7101	TELEPHONE CALL TO LAPORTA (2 TIMES)	75.00		
8/24/96	DMS / TCT	0.40	30.00	
#7102	TELEPHONE CALL TO BRYANT	75.00		
8/25/96	DMS / CC	1.50	112.50	
#7104	CONFERENCE WITH CLIENT	75.00		
8/25/96	DMS / RV	3.00	225.00	
#7105	REVIEW FILE AND TRIAL PREP	75.00		
8/25/96	DMS / P	2.50	187.50	
#7106	PREPARE WITNESS SUMMARIES	75.00		
8/26/96	DMS / PT	3.00	225.00	
#7068	PREPARE FOR TRIAL	75.00		
8/26/96	DMS / RV	2.00	150.00	
#7069	R QUESTIONNAIREVIEW	75.00		
8/26/96	DMS / CA	1.50	112.50	
#7070	C OURT APPEARANCE - JURY SELECTION	75.00		
8/26/96	DMS / TCT	0.40	30.00	
#7071	TELEPHONE CALL TO LAPORTA (2 TIMES)	75.00		

AA001014

Date 11/4/96

Time 2:53 pm

DAVID M. SCHIECK, ESQ.
Client Billing Worksheet

Page 5

CASTILLO.TRL :WILLIAM CASTILLO (continued)

CASTILLO
0016 - ORANGE 220

Date/Slip#	Description	HOURS/RATE	AMOUNT	TOTAL
8/27/96 DMS / CA		4.00	300.00	
#7072 COURT APPEARANCE - JURY SELECTION		75.00		
8/27/96 DMS / TCT		0.20	15.00	
#7073 TELEPHONE CALL TO LAPORTA		75.00		
8/27/96 DMS / RV		2.50	187.50	
#7074 REVIEW QUESTIONNAIRE		75.00		
8/27/96 DMS / C		1.50	112.50	
#7075 CONFERENCE WITH LAPORTA		75.00		
8/27/96 DMS / RV		2.50	187.50	
#7076 REVIEW NEW QUESTIONNAIRES		75.00		
8/28/96 DMS / RV		2.00	150.00	
#7089 REVIEW JUROR QUESTIONNAIRES		75.00		
8/28/96 DMS / CA		5.50	412.50	
#7090 COURT APPEARANCE - JURY SELECTION (AM AND PM)		75.00		
8/28/96 DMS / C		1.00	75.00	
#7091 CONFERENCE WITH LAPORTA		75.00		
8/28/96 DMS / PT		2.00	150.00	
#7092 PREPARE FOR TRIAL		75.00		
8/29/96 DMS / CAAM		5.50	412.50	
#7052 COURT APPEARANCE - TRIAL AM AND PM		75.00		
8/29/96 DMS / C		1.50	112.50	
#7053 CONFERENCE WITH LAPORTA		75.00		
8/29/96 DMS / PT		2.00	150.00	
#7054 PREPARE FOR TRIAL		75.00		
8/31/96 DMS / TCT		0.20	15.00	
#7125 TELEPHONE CALL TO LaPORTA		75.00		
8/31/96 DMS / RV		1.50	112.50	
#7126 REVIEW TRANSCRIPTS		75.00		
8/31/96 DMS / P		2.50	187.50	
#7127 PREPARE WITNESS SUMMARIES/CROSS		75.00		

AA001015

Date 11/4/96

Time: 2:53 pm

DAVID M. SCHIECK, ESQ.

Client Billing Worksheet

Page 6

CASTILLO.TRL : WILLIAM CASTILLO (continued)

0016-ORAM0221

Date/Slip#	Description	HOURS/RATE	AMOUNT	TOTAL
8/31/96	DMS / R	2.00	150.00	
#7128	RESEARCH JURY INSTRUCTIONS	75.00		
9/1/96	DMS / RV	1.00	75.00	
#7134	REVIEW JURY INSTRUCTIONS	75.00		
9/3/96	DMS / PT	2.00	150.00	
#7145	PREPARE FOR TRIAL	75.00		
9/3/96	DMS / CAAM	2.50	187.50	
#7146	COURT APPEARANCE - TRIAL AM	75.00		
9/3/96	DMS / CAPM	3.50	262.50	
#7147	COURT APPEARANCE - TRIAL PM	75.00		
9/3/96	DMS / C	1.50	112.50	
#7148	CONFERENCE WITH LaPORTA	75.00		
9/4/96	DMS / P	1.50	112.50	
#7167	PREPARE JURY INSTRUCTIONS	75.00		
9/4/96	DMS / C	1.00	75.00	
#7168	CONFERENCE WITH HARMON	75.00		
9/4/96	DMS / CA	1.00	75.00	
#7169	COURT APPEARANCE - SETTLE JURY INSTRUCTIONS	75.00		
9/4/96	DMS / CA	4.00	300.00	
#7170	COURT APPEARANCE - CLOSING ARGUMENTS	75.00		
9/4/96	DMS / CA	1.00	75.00	
#7171	COURT APPEARANCE - VERDICT	75.00		
9/4/96	DMS / C	1.50	112.50	
#7172	CONFERENCE WITH LAPORTA	75.00		
9/5/96	DMS / TCT	0.20	15.00	
#7189	TELEPHONE CALL TO DEFENDANT'S FAMILY	75.00		
9/5/96	DMS / TCT	0.20	15.00	
#7190	TELEPHONE CALL TO LAPORTA	75.00		
9/5/96	DMS / C	1.50	112.50	
#7191	CONFERENCE WITH LAPORTA AND DYER	75.00		

AA001016

Date 11/4/96
Time 2:53 pm

DAVID M. SCHIECK, ESQ.
Client Billing Worksheet

Page 7

WCA
CASTILLO.TRL :WILLIAM CASTILLO (continued)

0016 - ORAM0222

Date/Slip#	Description	HOURS/RATE	AMOUNT	TOTAL
9/10/96 DMS / RV		1.50	112.50	
#7226 REVIEW WITNESS TESTIMONY		75.00		
9/11/96 DMS / P		1.50	112.50	
#7230 PREPARE PENALTY HEARING		75.00		
INSTRUCTIONS				
9/14/96 DMS / P		2.00	150.00	
#7443 PREPARE FOR PENALTY HEARING		75.00		
9/15/96 DMS / P		1.00	75.00	
#7459 PREPARE OPENING STATEMENT		75.00		
9/16/96 DMS / C		0.50	37.50	
#7461 CONFERENCE WITH LAPORTA		75.00		
9/18/96 DMS / TCT		0.40	30.00	
#7423 TELEPHONE CALL TO D/A		75.00		
9/18/96 DMS / TCT		0.40	30.00	
#7424 TELEPHONE CALL TO LAPORTA		75.00		
9/18/96 DMS / P		1.50	112.50	
#7425 PREPARE AND RESEARCH JURY		75.00		
INSTRUCTIONS				
9/19/96 DMS / P		3.00	225.00	
#7373 PREPARE FOR ETCOFF		75.00		
9/19/96 DMS / CA		1.50	112.50	
#7374 COURT APPEARANCE - TRIAL AM		75.00		
9/19/96 DMS / C		1.50	112.50	
#7375 CONFERENCE WITH LAPORTA		75.00		
9/19/96 DMS / C		0.50	37.50	
#7376 CONFERENCE WITH BRYANT		75.00		
9/19/96 DMS / CA		3.00	225.00	
#7377 COURT APPEARANCE - TRIAL PM		75.00		
9/19/96 DMS / TCT		0.60	45.00	
#7378 TELEPHONE CALL TO WITNESSES		75.00		
9/19/96 DMS / P		1.00	75.00	
#7416 PREPARE OPENING STATEMENT		75.00		

AA001017

Date 11/4/96
Time 2:53 pm

DAVID M. SCHIECK, ESQ.
Client Billing Worksheet

Page 8

CASTILLO.TRL :WILLIAM CASTILLO (continued)

CASTILLO
0016-ORAM0223

Date/Slip#	Description	HOURS/RATE	AMOUNT	TOTAL
9/20/96 DMS / CA		3.00	225.00	
#7379 COURT APPEARANCE - TRIAL AM		75.00		
9/20/96 DMS / CA		4.00	300.00	
#7380 COURT APPEARANCE - TRIAL PM		75.00		
9/20/96 DMS / C		1.50	112.50	
#7381 CONFERENCE WITH LAPORTA		75.00		
9/20/96 DMS / C		1.50	112.50	
#7382 CONFERENCE WITH ETCOFF		75.00		
9/20/96 DMS / RV		1.00	75.00	
#7383 REVIEW REPORTS		75.00		
9/23/96 DMS / C		2.50	187.50	
#7391 CONFERENCE WITH B. SULLIVAN		75.00		
9/23/96 DMS / TCT		0.40	30.00	
#7392 TELEPHONE CALL TO LAPORTA (2 TIMES)		75.00		
9/23/96 DMS / TCT		0.40	30.00	
#7393 TELEPHONE CALL TO T. BRYANT (2 TIMES)		75.00		
9/23/96 DMS / P		1.50	112.50	
#7394 PREPARE EXAMINATION		75.00		
9/23/96 DMS / P		2.00	150.00	
#7395 PREPARE CLOSING ARGUMENT		75.00		
9/23/96 DMS / RV		1.00	75.00	
#7396 REVIEW STATE'S JURY INSTRUCTIONS		75.00		
9/24/96 DMS / R		1.00	75.00	
#7397 RESEARCH JURY INSTRUCTIONS		75.00		
9/24/96 DMS / P		1.50	112.50	
#7398 PREPARE CLOSING ARGUMENT		75.00		
9/24/96 DMS / CA		2.00-	150.00	
#7399 COURT APPEARANCE PENALTY HEARING (AM)		75.00		
9/24/96 DMS / C		1.50	112.50	
#7400 CONFERENCE WITH LAPORTA		75.00		

AA001018

Date 11/4/96

Time 2:53 pm

DAVID M. SCHIECK, ESQ.
Client Billing Worksheet

Page 9

CASTILLO.TRL :WILLIAM CASTILLO (continued)

CASTILLO0016-ORAM0224

Date/Slip#	Description	HOURS/RATE	AMOUNT	TOTAL
9/24/96	DMS / CA	3.00	225.00	
#7401	COURT APPEARANCE - PENALTY HEARING (PM)	75.00		
9/24/96	DMS / TCT	0.40	30.00	
#7402	TELEPHONE CALL TO SULLIVAN (2 TIMES)	75.00		
9/24/96	DMS / TCT	0.20	15.00	
#7403	TELEPHONE CALL TO BRYANT	75.00		
9/25/96	DMS / CA	1.50	112.50	
#7360	COURT APPEARANCE - READBACK	75.00		
9/25/96	DMS / CA	1.00	75.00	
#7361	COURT APPEARANCE - VERDICT	75.00		
9/25/96	DMS / TCT	0.40	30.00	
#7362	TELEPHONE CALL TO LAPORTA (2 TIMES)	75.00		
9/25/96	DMS / TCT	0.60	45.00	
#7363	TELEPHONE CALL TO SULLIVAN (3 TIMES)	75.00		
9/25/96	DMS / TCT	0.40	30.00	
#7364	TELEPHONE CALL TO BRYANT (2 TIMES)	75.00		
9/26/96	DMS / TCT	0.20	15.00	
#7365	TELEPHONE CALL TO LAPORTA	75.00		
10/7/96	DMS / TCFC	0.20	15.00	
#7660	TELEPHONE CALL FROM CLIENT	75.00		
10/7/96	DMS / TCT	0.20	15.00	
#7661	TELEPHONE CALL TO LAPORTA	75.00		
10/7/96	DMS / TCF	0.20	15.00	
#7662	TELEPHONE CALL FROM BRYANY	75.00		
10/14/96	DMS / TCT	0.20	15.00	
#7610	TELEPHONE CALL TO LAPORTA	75.00		
10/16/96	DMS / R	2.00	150.00	
#7598	RESEARCH M/NEW HEARING	75.00		

AA001019

Date 11/4/96

Time 2:53 pm

DAVID M. SCHIECK, ESQ.
Client Billing Worksheet

Page 10

CASTILLO.TRL :WILLIAM CASTILLO (continued)

Date/Slip#	Description	HOURS/RATE	AMOUNT	TOTAL
10/28/96 DMS / TCF		0.20	15.00	
#7864 TELEPHONE CALL FROM BRYANT		75.00		
10/29/96 DMS / C		0.20	15.00	
#7819 CONFERENCE WITH LAPORTA		75.00		
10/30/96 DMS / CC		1.50	112.50	
#7794 CONFERENCE WITH CLIENT		75.00		
11/1/96 DMS / TCT		0.20	15.00	
#7806 TELEPHONE CALL TO BRYANT		75.00		
11/4/96 DMS / TCT		0.20	15.00	
#7807 TELEPHONE CALL TO BRYANT		75.00		
11/4/96 DMS / RV		0.50	37.50	
#7808 REVIEW PSI		75.00		
11/4/96 DMS / CASENT		1.00	75.00	
#7809 COURT APPEARANCE - SENTENCING		75.00		
TOTAL BILLABLE TIME CHARGES		185.70		\$13,927.50

Date/Slip#	Description	QTY/PRICE	
2/29/96 DMS / \$X		6	0.60
#4544 PHOTOCOPIES		0.10	
3/1/96 DMS / \$X		6	0.60
#4779 PHOTOCOPIES		0.10	
3/14/96 DMS / \$X		2	0.20
#4986 PHOTOCOPIES		0.10	
4/30/96 DMS / \$X		460	46.00
#5418 PHOTOCOPIES		0.10	
5/1/96 DMS / \$X		662	66.20
#5915 PHOTOCOPIES		0.10	
5/2/96 DMS / \$X		82	8.20
#5918 PHOTOCOPIES		0.10	
7/29/96 DMS / \$X		36	3.60
#6528 PHOTOCOPIES		0.10	

AA001020

WCASTILLONUTGRT@M@226

CASTILLO
TRIAL CLOTHES

FLORSHETH FACTORY OUTLET
9175 LAS VEGAS BLVD., SOUTH
LAS VEGAS, NV 89123

NEWS 832776 37885 15:53:37 88/25/96

53 61

MC	Qty	Units Cost	Price
14	82	5.33	18.66

SUBTOTAL: 18.66
TAX: 0.74

TENDER: 15.00
CHARGE: 3.68 CASH

2 for socks

FACTORY BRAND SHOES
9175 LAS VEGAS BLVD S-148
LAS VEGAS, NV 89123
PHONE (702) 361-5080

CUSTOMER RECEIPT

68811
ITEM # 474097105083
GENERA Shoes
PALEIRO 34.99 T

SUBTOTAL 34.99
TAXABLE TOTAL 34.99
SALES TAX 7% 2.45
TOTAL 37.44

ACCOUNT # 433905313441496
06/98
VISA
ZIP CODE 89123

11.40
37.44
62.04
27.80

138-62
POSTED

Farah Factory Store
LAS VEGAS
(702) 361-0477

Date: 88/25/96
Assoc: 2783 - ROSE

Sale

S.K.U.	Description	Ext Price
440208950000	SHIRTS LONGS	12.99
442012000003	MENS TIES	12.99

Quantity 2

Sub-Total 25.98
Tax 1.82
Total Sale 27.80

Visa/Mastercard 27.80

ALL TAGS MUST BE ON CLOTHING NO. WORK
CLOTHING RETURNED 30 DAYS TO RETURN

STR142 R01 TRAM7906 88/25/96 3:39 PM

Thank You For Shopping With Us.

Montgomery Ward

2875 E. CHARLESTON BLVD.
LAS VEGAS, NV 89104
385-6800

8754 9908/1555 1008
S A L E

Montgomery Ward
425231281 LEONARDI TN

ON SALE	17.99
423591037 BAROQUE TIC	9.99
424499136 MENS SHIRT PA	30.00
ON SALE	57.98
SUBTOTAL	4.06
TAX	62.04
VISA	62.04
TOTAL	62.04

Montgomery Ward

● ●

EXHIBIT 46

EXHIBIT 46

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS } ss.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS

Barbara Margaret Thorpe

Plaintiff

vs.

William Patrick Thorpe, Sr.

Defendant

Cause No. _____

Div. No. _____

AFFIDAVIT OF VITAL STATISTICS

Comes now Barbara Margaret Thorpe

and after first being duly sworn, upon her oath, deposes and says that the following statements are true:

HUSBAND		WIFE	
1. FULL NAME <u>William Patrick Thorpe, Sr.</u>	2. MAIDEN NAME <u>Barbara Margaret Becker</u>		
USUAL RESIDENCE: CITY <u>#20 Charlotte Drive Florissant</u>	USUAL RESIDENCE: CITY <u>2370 Pheasant Drive Florissant</u>		
COUNTY <u>St. Louis</u> STATE <u>Mo.</u>	COUNTY <u>St. Louis</u> STATE <u>Mo.</u>		
3. DATE OF BIRTH <u>12/30/53</u> COLOR <u>W</u>	10. DATE OF BIRTH <u>10/26/54</u> COLOR <u>W</u>		
4. OR RACE <u>W</u>	11. OR RACE <u>W</u>		
5. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>St. Louis, Missouri</u>	12. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Queens, New York</u>		
6. USUAL OCCUPATION <u>Mechanic</u>	13. USUAL OCCUPATION <u>Housewife</u>		
7. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <u>None</u>	14. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <u>None</u>		
15. DATE OF MARRIAGE <u>December 16, 1971</u>	16. PLACE OF MARRIAGE <u>Clayton, Missouri</u>		
17. NUMBER OF MINOR CHILDREN AFFECTED <u>One</u>			
18. CAUSE OR GROUNDS FOR DIVORCE <u>General Indignities</u>			
19. ATTORNEY FOR COMPLAINANT <u>Charles Sarkisian, 1864 Railway Exchange Bldg., 811 Olive, St. Louis, Missouri 63101</u>			

Barbara Margaret Thorpe
(Affiant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of September, 19 73.

Paul L. Leland
Notary Public

My Commission expires:

4/26/76

(Must be printed or typewritten)

EXHIBIT 47

EXHIBIT 47

William P. Thorpe
106715

STATE OF MISSOURI
COUNTY OF CALLAWAY

)
) ss
)

AFFIDAVIT OF CUSTODIAN PURSUANT TO SECTION 490.692 RSMO

Before me, the undersigned authority, personally appeared Rebecca Atterberry, Correction Records Officer III, who, being by me duly sworn, deposed as follows:

My name is Rebecca Atterberry. I am of sound mind, capable of making this affidavit, and personally acquainted with the facts herein stated:

I am the Custodian of Records for the Missouri Department of Corrections. Attached hereto are 140 pages of records from Missouri Department of Corrections. These records are kept in the regular course of business, and it was in the regular course of business for an employee or representative with knowledge of the act, event, condition, opinion or diagnosis recorded to make the record or to transmit information thereof to be included in such record, and the record was made at or near the time of the act, event, condition, opinion, or diagnosis. The records attached hereto are the original or exact duplicate of the original.

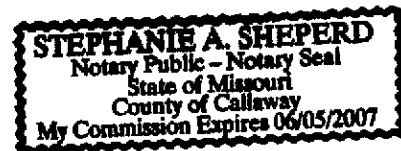
Rebecca Atterberry
Affiant

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my official seal this 16th day of August, 2005.

Stephanie A. Sheperd
Notary Public

My Commission expires:

06-05-2007





UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA

[illegible]

COPY

Office of the Chief of Staff

**Room 1W-17
One Hospital Drive
Columbia, Missouri 65212
Telephone (314) 882-4913**

June 11, 1984

Class free

MSU

046536

Mr. Gerald Higgins
Superintendent
Central Missouri Correctional Center
P.O. Box 539
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Re: William P. Thorpe
39-76-41-60

Dear Mr. Higgins:

This is to confirm that the above-named patient, Mr. William P. Thorpe, is considered by his physicians at the University of Missouri Medical Center to be terminally ill with metastatic adenocarcinoma, primary unknown. He is receiving palliative radiation therapy and has made some slight improvement, but we are doubtful of any prolonged major improvement. If you need further information let me know.

Sincerely,

Hugh E. Stephenson, Jr., M.D.
Professor and Chief
Division of General Surgery
Chief of Staff

HESJr: rtm

The Staff for Life

MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
CLASSIFICATION AND ASSIGNMENT UNIT
Diagnostic Center Report

NAME: William Patrick THORPE

NUMBER: W-046536

FELONY INCARCERATIONS: None.

CRIMINAL HISTORY: Subject indicates that as a juvenile at ages 14, 15 and 16 in St. Louis County. He was charged with a couple of auto thefts, stealing under \$150.00, truancy, etc. Subject states he believes it was at age 15 when he was committed by the St. Louis County court to the Lakeside Center for Boys, a juvenile facility, where he resided for 11 or 12 months, reportedly. Subject denies any runaways during this residency. Subject states at age 16 he was committed by the St. Louis County court to the Division of Youth Services and was placed at the Training Center for Boys in Boonville, Missouri. Subject states he resided in Twain Cottage for 3 months and was then transferred to the Camp Avery facility where he remained for an additional 6 months, approximately. Subject states he does not know the reason for his commitment to DYS.

As an adult, subject states at age 17 he was charged with burglary of a business establishment and was placed on 3 years probation by the St. Louis County court. Subject states he had an accomplice in this offense but the charges were dropped on that individual. Subject states he did complete his probationary period. Subject states in 1974 he got in a fight with his father and other relatives and family members and was charged with assault but this charge was dropped before subject had to appear in court. Subject also reports being picked up for suspicion of various charges in his early 20's; warned and released.

Subject states in 1980 he was charged with sale of controlled substance, morphine. He states as a result of this crime he was sentenced to 1 year in the St. Louis County jail beginning in Dec. of 1981. Subject states he did 4 months actual time, then was transferred to the work-release program where he worked helping on a grocery delivery route for 1 month. Subject states he was then given a medical condition release from court jurisdiction. (Subject states in 1982 he was scheduled for spinal fusion and the court thus released him from jurisdiction.)

Subject denies any escape (juvenile or adult), sex offense or suicide attempt history. He denies use of drugs but states he has been drinking alcohol (beer and gin) since age 13 or so. However, Subject reportedly refrained from using alcohol since Dec. of 1981 due to his hospitalizations, etc. regarding his bullet wound/operation/spinal fusion conditions. Subject denies any other assaults other than those already listed.

PRESENT OFFENSE: Subject was received on 3-8-83 from St. Louis County on a first degree assault charge, to serve time on a 5 year sentence.

Subject states his crime occurred on 12-25-81; Christmas day. He states on 1-2-82 he plead not guilty but on 3-9-82 he plead guilty to the crime. Also on 3-9-82, subject recieved 5 years probation sentence, plus the stipulation that he receive psychiatric treatment if so recommended at any time, plus that he not contact his father during his probationary time (his father was the alleged victim of the assault).

Subject violated his probation on 4-6-82 by 1) being arrested on an assault charge and 2) failing to report his arrest within 48 hours. Subject states he was placed in jail on 5-14-82; the assault charge was eventually dropped. Nevertheless, sub-